



Asian Periodicals at the IISH

This list is an extensive selection of IISH periodicals (incl. the collections of the Netherlands Economical Historical Archive (NEHA) and the Dutch PressMuseum) relating to Asia (1).

This overview of the IISH holdings contains more than 4500 entries, against a little over 500 for the first edition of the 'Guide to the Asian Collections at IISH' (1996).

Call numbers of the listed printed material can be found through the IISH catalogue. Numerous non catalogued magazines can also be found in various documentation collections.

1) Turkey/Kurdistan and the Middle East are not included in this edition

Legenda:

PM = PressMuseum Collection

(PM) = also in the PressMuseum Collection

x = incomplete series

8th update, September 2006

Eef Vermeij

CONTENTS

ASIA GENERAL	3
AFGHANISTAN	8
ARMENIA	8
AZERBEIDZJAN	8
BANGLADESH	8
BHUTAN	11
BURMA/MYANMAR	11
CAMBODIA	17
CHINA - HONG KONG/MACAO	18
EAST-TIMOR	25
INDIA	26
INDO-CHINA (VIETNAM, LAOS, CAMBODIA)	35
INDONESIA	36
IRAN	57
JAPAN	62
KAZAKHSTAN	67
KOREA	67
LAOS	68
MALAYSIA	68
MONGOLIA	70
NEPAL	70
PAKISTAN	71
PHILIPPINES	73
SINGAPORE	85
SRI LANKA	85
TAIWAN	86
THAILAND	88
TIBET	91
UZBEKISTAN	91
VIETNAM	91

ASIA GENERAL

- AAALA Newsletter. (2003): no. 2-5
 Advocacy Internet. (1999): no. 10
 AFA and ASIADHRRRA Issue paper. 1(2004): no. 1
 Afro-Asian journalist. 1964-1974 x
 AHRC and ALRC newsletter (Asian Human Rights Commission & Asian Legal Resource Center) 6(1994): Dec.
 Aktueller Informationsdienst Asien und Südpazifik. (1981): no. 14, 22-23
 Alliance news (Global Alliance Against Traffic in Women) (2001): no. 16-17
 ALN for women across Asia : Asian Lesbian Network newsletter by and for Asian lesbians and women.
 1(1992?): no. 3
 AM : Asia Monitor. 1980-1983
 AMPJ : Asian and Pacific Migration Journal. 1997-1998 x
 Amu Darya : the Iranian journal of Central Asian Studies. 1(1996): no. 1
 ANLetter : Equations Quarterly on Third World Tourism. 4(1995)-6(1998) x
 Anti-colonial bureau newsletter : Asian Socialist Conference. no. 1(1954)-31(1957) x
 APC Focus (Asia Pacific Center for Justice and Peace) (1997): no. 7-9; (1998): no. 11-12
 APCSF Newsletter (Asia Pacific Civil Society Forum) (1998): no. 4
 APEC Watch. (1996): no. 6
 APMM News Digest (Asia Pacific Mission for Migrants) (1999): apr.-sept.; (2002): apr.-jun.
 APRN Newsletter (Asia-Pacific Research Network) 1(2000): no. 1
 APWSL News : Monthly Internal Bulletin of Asia Pacific Workers Solidarity Links. (1996): no. 1
 ARRC Post : a quarterly bull. of the Asian Regional Resource Centre. (1994)-(1995): no. 7, 10
 ASA News (Asian Students Association) 1972-2000 x
 Asia. 1931, 1938-1940 x
 Asia bulletin: a monthly newsletter of the Asia Institute. (1974): no. 1-2
 Asia bulletin, The: a monthly review from Asia Publishing House. 13(1966): no. 1
 Asia Focus (Union of Catholic Asian News) 2 (1986): no. 12
 Asia Foundation, The: a private non-profit organisation : program quarterly. no. 14 (1960)- 75 (1975) x
 Asia Labour Monitor. 1983-1986
 Asia Labour Update. see: Asia Pacific Labour Update
 Asia link. 1984-1989 x
 Asia Migrant Bulletin : quarterly publ. of the Asian Migrant Centre. 3(1995): no. 3-4
 Asia News (AAPSO Information & Liaison Centre for Asia) (1982): no. 1; (1987): no. 28
 Asia-Pacific Advocate. (1999)-(2000): no. 19-20, 22
 Asia-Pacific Forum (Asia-Pacific Peoples= Forum on Peace and Development) 1(1991)
 Asia-Pacific Journal (Asia-Pacific Research Network) 1999-2000: no. 1-3
 Asia-Pacific Journal of Rural Development. 3(1993): no. 1-2
 Asia Pacific Link. 2(1997): jul., oct.; 3(1998): feb.aug., dec.
 Asia Pacific Peace Watch (Asia-Pacific People's Forum on Peace and Development) 1(1990): no. 3
 Asia Pacific tech monitor : your technology window to Asia and the Pacific. 1984-1985 x
 Asia Pacific Women Action Network : Newsletter for Women's Struggle. (1991): no. 8
 Asia Partnership for Human Development : newsletter. (1983): no. 22
 Asia quarterly : a journal from Europe. 1971-1980
 Asia report. See: Asia watch
 Asia Tsushin = Eyes on Asia (Center for Christian Response to Asian Issues)
 (1996): no. 2; (1998)-(2000): no. 8-10
 Asia watch : a committee of Human Rights Watch. 1989-1995, 1996- x
 Asia Yearbook. 1961-1962, 1965, 1970-1974, 1976-1980, 1984
 Asia YMCA. 24(1997): no. 1-2; 25(1998): no. 2; 26(1999): no. 1; 28(2002): no. 2; 29(2002): no. 1
 Asian Action : newsletter of the Asian Cultural Forum on Development (ACFOD) 1988-1996, 1997-1998
 Asian Age, The. 1997-2000 x
 Asian Alliance (Dignity Int.) 2/3(2002)
 Asian analyst. 1954-1962, 1963: apr., 1964, 1966
 Asian and Pacific Bulletin. (1987): no. 1-2, 4-7
 Asian and Pacific migration journal. 6(1997), 7(1998): no. 1
 Asian and Pacific Regional Activities Report (PTTI. Asian and Pacific Regional Office) 1984-1987
 Asian bulletin = Bulletin d'Asie. 1976-1984 x
 Asian Bureau Australia Newsletter. (1983): no. 69-70, 72
 Asian Country Profiles (DAGA) (1994): 1st qrt.
 Asian culture. (1990): no. 14, (1991): no. 16
 Asian development review : studies of Asian and Pacific economic issues. 10(1992): no. 1

- Asian Exchange : quarterly bulletin of the Asian Regional Exchange for New Alternatives (ARENA) 1983-1984, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996-2003 x
- Asian Food Worker : the News Bulletin of the Regional Secretariat of the International Union of Food, Agricultural, Hotel, Restaurant, Catering, Tobacco and Allied Workers= Associations in Asia and the Pacific. 24(1994): no. 1, 25(1995): no. 1-2; 32(2002): no. 2; 33(2003): no. 2
- Asian Horizon. 1948-1951
- Asian Human Rights Defender (Forum-Asia) 1(2005): no. 1-
- Asian Issues (Christian Conference of Asia) 2(1985): no. 5-8
- Asian labour. 1963-1986
- Asian labour news. 1965-1966 x
- Asian Labour Update (Taiwan).see: Asia Pacific Labour Update
- Asian Labour Update (AMRC) (1990) -
- Asian media-alert. (1994): no. 6
- Asian Migrant. 1987-1988, 10(1997)-
- Asian Migrants Yearbook. 1998-
- Asian Migrant Forum. 1990-1997: no. 2-4, 6, 9, 10-11, 13
- Asian Migration Trail (Inter Press Service) (2004): no. 2-3
- Asian Newsletter (Young Christian Students) 1997-1998, 2001-2002, 2003 x
- Asian observer, The : the monthly journal on Asian affairs. (1981): jan.-feb.
- Asian outlook. 1986-1988, 1990 x
- Asian-Pacific environment : newsletter of the Asia Pacific People's Environment Network. 6(1991): no. 4
- Asian Pacific Labour Update. (1999)-(2000): no. 2-3, 5-7
- Asian perspective. 23(1999): no. 4
- Asian Perspectives. (1975): no. 1
- Asian review. 1961-1966 x
- Asian Review (Institute of Asian Studies, Chulalongkorn University) 7(1993)
- Asian Seefarer : a forum on the maritime industry in the Asia-Pacific (Maritime Education and Resource Center) 1(1990): no. 2
- Asian Socialist Conference Information. 1959-1960
- Asian Socialist Conference Information bulletin. 1956/57, 1960-1961 x
- Asian Socialist Conference newsletter. 1955-1956
- Asian socialist youth, The. 1(1970): no. 1
- Asian Solidarity Quarterly (People's Solidarity for Participatory Democracy) (2000): no. 1
- Asian student bulletin. 1965-1968 x
- Asian studies : a quarterly magazine of Asian Affairs: economic, political, cultural. 1(1956/57): no. 1-3
- Asian Studies Newsletter. 39(1994): no. 2-
- Asian studies : Professional review of the Association for Asian Studies. 1971-1976
- Asian Studies Review : Journal of the Asian Studies Association of Australia. 5(1981/82)-
- Asian Survey. 1961/62- x
- Asian trade union information service. 1970-1980 x
- Asian trade unionist : quarterly journal. 1964-1968 x
- Asian Women Workers Newsletter (CAW) 1985-2003 x
- Asian womenews (Asian Women Human Rights Council) 1(1991): no. 1, 2(1993): no. 1; 3(1994): no. 1; 3(1995): no. 1
- Asian worker : an organ of the Asian Federation of labour. 1(1949/50): no. 1-2
- Asian Workers Bulletin. 1(1998): no. 1
- Asian Workers News. (2000): no. 82
- Asian Workers Organising : Newsletter about Trade Unions and Worker Actions in Asia. 1983, 1986-1997 x
- Asian Workers' Solidarity Links (Penang) 1984-1986
- Asian Workers' Solidarity Links - New Zealand. (1986)-(1989): no. 18-29
- Asian Workers' Solidarity Links - Thailand. 3(1987)-4(1988): no. 8-12
- Asiatic review, The : science, medicine, education. 1925-1926, 1938, 1939 x
- Asiaweek. 1984, 1992-1993
- AT/80 Asia : 2(1983): no. 3
- AWO Newsletter (Asian Workers Organising) (1997): jul.; 16(1998): no. 3; 17(1999): no. 2-3; 19(2001): no. 1
- Balai : Asian Journal. 1(1980) - 5(1985) x
- Bankwatch. 4(1994): no. 7
- Beyond Settlements : Habitat II Newsletter.
- Bibliography of Asian Studies. 1969-1991
- Buddhism : an illustrated quarterly review (International Buddhist Society, Burma) 1(1903/04): no. 1-3; 2(1905/06): no. 1

- Buddhist Review, The. 2(1910): no. 1
 Bulletin of concerned Asian scholars. 3(1971): no. 3-
 Business day : Southeast Asia's first business daily. 18(1984/85)-20(1986/87) x
 CARPA Bulletin. (1982)-(1983): no. 11-13
 CCA News (Christian Conference of Asia) 18(1983)-23 (1988), 30(1995); 33(1997)-39(2004) x
 Central Asia and the Caucasus : journal of social and political studies. (2000): no. 1 -
 Central Asia and the Caucasus review. 5(1996)-6(1997): no. 13-18
 Central Asia : journal of the Area Study Centre. (1996): no. 39-
 Central Asia Newsfile. 8(2000): no. 1-2, 4-12
 Central Asian Review. 1953-1967
 Central Asian Survey. 15(1996)-
 Child Asia. (1994)-(1995): no. 12-13
 Child Workers in Asia. 10(1994)-11(1995) x ; 12(1996)-
 China Express and telegraph, The : weekly review for all interested in China, Japan, Malaya, Philippines, Siam, Borneo, Java etc. 70(1928)-72(1930): no. 3359-3514
 Coalition Asia Report (Coalition Against Trafficking in Women - Asia Pacific) 1(1994): no. 1
 Communities : Newsletter of Shared Communities. 3(1998): no. 2; 4(1999): no. 2; 5(2000): no. 1
 Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East. 15(1996)-
 Connexion (Congo Newsletter) 5(2002): no. 4-5
 Contemporary Southeast Asia. 1(1979)-
 Copenhagen journal of Asian studies, The. (2003)-
 Courier de l'Extrême-Orient = Berichten uit het Verre Oosten. 1968-1979 x
 Courier du Sud-Est Asiatique. 1(1987): no. 22; 2(1988): 1-2, 4-5, 1-4; 3(1989): no. 23-24
 Crossroads : an interdisciplinary journal of South East Asian Studies. (1988): no. 1, 10(1996)-13(1999): no. 1 x
 CSEAS newsletter (Centre for Southeast Asian Studies) (1995): no. 3
 Cultivating Links : Newsletter of the South Asian Network on Food, Ecology and Culture. (1998/99): no. 1-2, 4
 Cultural Front Asia/Pacific (Asian Council for People's Culture) 1(1986): no. 1
 Currents (Canada-Asia working group) 1988-1990, 1992-1995, 1998-1999 x
 DAGA Info. (1993)-(1998) x
 Development Education Forum. (1984): no. 9
 Earth Day News Asia. (2000): mar., jun.
 East Asian News Service. 1935, 1939, 1940-1941 x
 East Asian Review. (Institute for East Asian studies) 2(1975): no. 3; 4(1977): no. 2
 Economic bulletin (Asian Socialist Conference, Planning Information Bureau) 1955-1957 x
 Economic Survey of Asia and the Far East. 1948-1964
 Education about Asia (Association for Asian Studies) 5(2000): no. 1-
 European Newsletter of Southeast Asian studies. 1(1988)- x
 Far Eastern Affairs : a quarterly of social science and political analysis. 1985-1989 x
 Far Eastern Affairs and the American Spokesman. 29(1939): no. 3, 8
 Far Eastern Economic Review : international air edition. 1968, 1972-1977, 1979-1988, 1993-1994, 1997- x
 Far Eastern Economic Review : yearbook. 1961-1962, 1965, 1970-1974, 1976-1980, 1984
 Far Eastern mirror (Hong Kong) 1(1938): no. 7
 Far Eastern relief notes. 1951-1954 x
 Far Eastern review, The. 1921, 1930-1932 x
 Far Eastern social information. (1934): no. 1-21
 Far Eastern Survey : Fortnightly Research Service. 1940-1941, 1945 x
 Focus Asia-Pacific : newsletter of the Asia-Pacific Human Rights Center. (1996); (1999)-(2003) x
 From the South : Update on Labour & Environment (1999)-(2001) x
 Health Alert. (2003): no. 2
 HomeNet South Asia : newsletter of network of Women Homebased Workers in South Asia (2003): may, sept. 3(2005): no. 1-2
 Human Rights Forum (Philippine Human Rights Information Center) 4(1994): no. 1
 Human Rights Solidarity : the newsletter of the Asian Human Rights Commission. 8(1995); 8(1998)-12(2002) x
 GAATW Bulletin (Global Alliance Against Traffic in Women) (1997)- (1999)
 GAATW Newsletter (Global Alliance Against Traffic in Women) (1999): Dec. - (2000): Jan.
 Geist des Ostens : Monatsschrift fuer volkstuemliche Asiatenkunde. 1(1913): no. 5
 Global Focus (Mission for Filipino Migrant Workers) 2(1995)-5(1998) x
 Global Network Asia. 2002: Oct.
 Housing by People in Asia. (1990)-(1991): no. 1-4; (1994): Jul.; (1995): Sep.; (1998)-(2005): no. 11-16
 Human Development in South Asia. (1999)-(2002)
 I.C.A. regional bulletin (International cooperative alliance) 10(1970)-16(1976) x

- I.C.F.T.U.-A.R.O. Bulletin (International confederation of free trade unions. Asian regional organisation) 1(1953)-11(1963)
- IIAS Newsletter. (1996): no. 10, (1997): no. 12-
- IMBAS : Zeitschrift für Menschenrechte in den ASEAN-Staaten. 1988-1993 x
- IMBAS Rundbrief. 1981-1985 x
- IMCS Asia Pacific Newssheet. 1997-1998
- Impact : a monthly Asian magazine for human development. 7(1972); 10(1975); 13(1978)-19(1984); 22(1987)-24(1989); 31(1996): no. 9 x
- Impact : this is an occasional documentation of Asian women's initiative. 1(1993): no. 2
- Index to periodical articles relating to Singapore, Malaysia, Brunei and ASEAN: Humanities and Social Sciences. 1989-1990
- Information Update (Pacific Campaign for Disarmament & Security) (1996)-(2000): no. 40-41, 43-46, 49-54
- Inquilab : South Asia Solidarity Group's Quarterly Magazine. 1(1990): no. 1
- Inside Asia : bimonthly magazine of Asian affairs. (1984)-(1986): no. 1-10
- Internationales Asienforum=International quarterly for asian Affairs. 1971-1990, 1996-
- Itinerario : bulletin of the Leyden Centre for the History of European Expansion. 1977-1998
- Jana : The news magazine of resurgent Asia and Africa. 3(1956): no. 1
- Japan-Asia Monitor. (1994)-(1996): no. 9, 11, 14, 16
- Journal of Asian Women's Studies. (2000): no. 8-9
- Journal of contemporary Asia. 1(1970/71)-
- Journal of borderland studies. 11(1996)-
- Journal of Asian business. 13(1997)-
- Journal of Asian Studies : review of Eastern and Southern Asia and the adjacent Pacific Islands. 1967-1998
- Journal of Oriental Studies. 11(1973): no. 2
- Journal of Southeast Asian History. 1960-1969
- Journal of Southeast Asian Studies. 1970-
- Journal of the economic and social history of the Orient. 1957, 1959-
- Journal of the Regional Cultural Institute : Iran, Pakistan, Turkey) 5(1972): no. 2-3
- Justice & Peace Workers Bulletin (Asian Center for the Progress of Peoples) 2002 -
- Knipselkrant over Zuid-Oost Azie (Algemeen Diakonaal Buro van de Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland) 1(1978)-2(1979); 4(1981) x
- Liberal times : a forum for liberal policy in South Asia. 3(1995)- 9(2001) x
- Link. 5(1993): no. 3; 7(1999)-9(2001): no. 3; 10(2002): no. 2
- Lok niti : journal of the Asian NGO Coalition for Agrarian Reform and Rural Development (ANGOC) (1998): Oct.
- Mahfel : Nachrichten aus West- und Mittelasien.2(1991)-6(1996) x
- Making a Difference (Asian regional Centre for Human Rights Education) (2001)-(2003): no. 11, 13-14
- Migrant Forum in Asia Newsletter 2(2004): no. 4
- Modern Asian Studies. 31(1997)-
- Mocakauk Nieuwsbrief : social critical archive of the Middle East, Central Asia and Caucasus. (2000): no. 1
- Motalo'at-e Asia-ye markezi va Qafqaz = Central Asia and the Caucasus review. 5(1996)-(2002): no. 14, 21-36
- Movement News Round-up (Asian Students Association) (1995)-(2002) x
- NASA newsletter : newsletter for the Nordic Association for South Asian Studies. (1997): no. 3 -
- Network news Help Asian Women's Shelter. (1993): no. 18
- New Asia News : a monthly newsletter published by the Pacific-Asia Resources Center. 1977-1980
- New Asia News Notes. See: New Asia News.
- New Asian Visions. 6(1991): no. 2
- New frontiers : monthly briefing on tourism, development and environment issues in the Maekong subregion (TERRA) 1(1995)-4(1998) x
- New Guinea and Australia, the Pacific and South-East Asia (Council on New Guinea Affairs) 4(1969): no. 1
- News letter : International Conference of Social Work (ICSW), Regional Office for Southeast Asia and Western Pacific. 1967-1971 x
- News report : International confederation of free trade unions -Asian regional organisation. I.C.F.T.U.-A.R.O. (1960)-(1961) x
- Newsletter (Asia Pacific Human Rights NGOs-Facilitating Team) (1994): no. 1-3
- Newsletter Asian Bureau Australia. (1988): no. 91, 93-94
- Newsletter for Women's Struggle (Asia Pacific Women Action Network): 1-6
- Newsletter of Asia Pacific (International Young Christian Workers) 1993-1995 x
- News review on China, Mongolia and the Koreas (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses) 1971-1976 x
- News review on Japan, South East Asia and Australasia (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses) 1971-1976 x
- News review on South Asia. (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses) 1971-1976 x

- News review on West Asia (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses) 1971-1976 x
- NIASNytt : Nordic Newsletter of Asian Studies. 1996-
- Nieuwsbrief (Werkgroep Geschiedenis Europese Expansie) 1975-1976
- Occupational Safety and Health Rights (ANROAV) 2000-2003: no. 1-3, 5-7, 9
- Oost-Informatie : Mededeelingen der afd. documentatie van het Nederlandsch Oost Instituut.
- Oranje : nieuwsblad voor de Nederlanders in Singapore, Siam en Sumatra. (1945): no. 29; (1946): no. 86
- Orient & USA, The : a liberal monthly review interpreting the orient. 2(1944): no. 1-2, 5-10
- Orient et occident. Revue mensuelle publ. par la Bibliotheque Sino- Internationale a Geneve. 1(1935): no. 6-10
- Overseas Student Life (You Xue Zhi Ya) (1986): no. 10; (1988): no. 15
- Pacific Affairs : an international review of the Far East and Pacific area. 1935-1940, 1946-
- Pacific and Asian women's network. (1978?): no. s.d.
- Pan-Pacific Worker, The : Official organ of the Pan-Pacific Trade Union Secretariat. 1(1927): no. 1-2, 5
- Planning. : Information Bureau Economic Bulletin (Asian Socialist Conference) (1955)-(1957): no.1-2, 4-13, 15-18
- Political prisoners in Asia Center for Information on Asian Political Prisoners (CIAP) 2(1976): no. 2
- Quilt : Asian Women Weave. (Asian Women Human Rights Council) (1994): 2
- Refugee watch. (1998): no. 4
- Regional Campaign Updates : Newsletter of Asia ACTs against Child Trafficking. 2(2006): no. 1
- Research information bulletin : social science projects in Southern Asia (UNESCO Research Centre on the Social Implications of Industrialization in Southern Asia) (1956): no. 1
- Rundbrief : Forum für Mitglieder und Freunde des Pazifik Netzwerkes. 1989-
- S.A.W.T.E.E. : a Quarterly Newsletter of the South Asia Watch on Trade, Economics & Environment. (1996): no. 7
- Seawin Shuttle (South east Asian Women's Information Network) 1(1992/93): no. 1, 4; 2(1993/94): no. 1; suppl.
- Seca Newsletter: a publication of the Student Education Commission of Asia. 1(1984): no. 2
- Selavip newsletter : journal of low-income housing in Asia and the world. (1995): Apr.
- SEPHIS Newsletter. 1996-
- Socialist Asia : fortnightly bulletin (Preparatory Committee for Asian Socialist Conference) 1(1952/53)-6(1957/58) x
- Sojourn : journal of social issues in Southeast Asia. (1994): no. 1-
- South Asia bulletin. 3(1983): no. 1
- South Asia Forum Quarterly. 1997-1998
- South Asia Marxist Review. 1(1974): no. 1-2
- South Asia Newsletter. (1998): no. 38-
- South Asia Newsletter (Centre for Asian Studies Amsterdam and Documentation Centre on South Asia, Leiden) (1991): no. 8
- South Asia Politics. 3(2005): no. 9; 4(2005): no. 2, 4-5
- South Asia press freedom report. 1990
- South Asian Journal of Children's Rights. (2004): Apr.-Jun.
- South Asian survey : a journal of the Indian Council for South Asian Cooperation. 4(1997)-
- South East Asian Economic Review, The. 1(1980): no. 2
- Southeast Asia : an international quarterly. 1971-1975
- Southeast Asia Chronicle. 1977-1985
- Southeast Asian Affairs. 1977, 1979-1982
- Süd-Asien : Zeitschrift des Südasiensbüro Wuppertal. 1985-1989, 1996-1998, 2005
- Südostasien. 1(1984)-
- Südostasien Informationen. See: Südostasien
- Südostasien-Korrespondenz. 1971-1973
- Survivors Quarterly (Asian Victims for a Hazard Free Environment) 3(1995): no. 2-3
- Sustainable and Peaceful Energy Network Asia. 2(2000): no. 1; 3(2001): no. 2
- Third World Movement Against the Exploitation of Women. (1983): no. 15; (1984): 19-20, 22, 24; (1985): no. 25-26
- TIE-Asia update (Transnationals Information Exchange. Asia office) (1996): no. 1 (Apr.), Sept.; (1997): May
- Trans-Pacific, The : A weekly review of Far Eastern political, social and economic developments. 24(1936): no. 26; 27(1939)-28(1940) x
- TWARO News. (1999): no. 38
- TWSAG Newsletter (Third World Social Action Group) (1983): July
- Uitzicht : Nederlandsch weekblad voor Zuid-Oost Azie (Regeerings Voorlichtings Dienst) 1(1946): no.1, 6-7, 33-34 (PM)
- Unites Asia : International magazine of (Afro-) Asian affairs. 4(1952)-19(1967); 20(1969)-23(1971) x

Vien dong nam a = Southeast Asian studies : a quarterly journal of Institute for Southeast Asian Studies.
(1991): no. 3
Voice, The (Asian Federation Against Involuntary Disappearances) 2(2002): no. 2; 4(2004)-5(2005)
Weekly review of the far East, The. : devoted to the economic, political and social development of China and its
intercourse with other nations. 20(1922)-21(1922); 24(1923) x
Worker link : Newsletter of Asia Pacific Workers Solidarity Links (APWSL) 1993-1995
Workers' link : Newsletter of Asia Pacific Workers' Solidarity Links Aotearoa. (1990): no. 30-32
Yazhou funu laogong tongxun = Asian women workers newsletter. 1988-1991 x
Yazhou wenhua = Asian culture (Singapore Society of Asian Studies) (1990): no. 14; (1992): no. 16
ZOA nieuws : uitgave van de Stichting Hulpverlening Zuid-Oost Azie. See: ZOA Vluchtelingen zorg
ZOA Vluchtelingen zorg. 1(1977/78)- x
Zuid-Azië Bulletin. 1(1974/75)-8(1982)

AFGHANISTAN

Afgansky zapisnik : mezinarodni casopis na podporu bojujicihu Afganistanu. [1988?]: no. 1-2
Afghan Information Centre : montly bulletin. 1985 x
Afghan realities. (1981): no. 4
Afghan student news. 1960, 1963, 1966 x
Afghanews. 1987-1992 x
Afghanistan Azad. 1981-1988 x
Afghanistan-Blätter. 1980-1981, 1986-87 x
Afghanistan Tribune : news, analysis, opinions. 1979, 1985-1986 x
Afghanistan Journal. 1976, 1978-1979 x
Afghanistan Journal. (Jamiat-e-Islami Afghanistan) (1987): no. 4
Afghanistan nytt : organ för Svenska Afghanistankommittén. 8(1987): no. 3
Defis Afghans : revue d'information et d'analyse. 1985-1987 x
DYOA information bulletin (Democratic Youth Organization of Afghanistan) (1981): no. 1,3,+suppl.
GUAFS : Zeitung der Generalunion afghanischer Studenten im Ausland. 3(1979): no. 3
Information Bulletin (Peace Solidarity and Friendship Organization of D.R. Afghanistan) (1982): no. 1-2, 14
Jamea-e-Madani (Afghan Civil Society Forum) 1(2003): no. 6; 2(2004): no. 1
Nieuwsbrief. (Stichting Afghanistan Comité) (1981): juli
Nouvelles d'Afghanistan, Les. (1985): no. 24-25
Schriftenreihe : Informationen zur Lage in Afghanistan. See: Afghanistan Tribune
Survey of progress (Ministry of Planning. Department of Statistics & Research) (1962) - (1966)

ARMENIA

Respublika Armenija. (1992)-(1993)

AZERBEIDZJAN

Azerbaycan : Azerbaycan milli birliginin organidir = Azerbajdzan : organ Azerbajdzanskogo nacional'nogo
ob'edinenija. (1953): no. 9
Azerbaijan : nashriyye-ye farhangi, siyasi, ejtemai. (1997): no. 61
Biraq-e 'edalat = Bejraki adalet. (1917): no. 1-5
Journal of azerbaijani studies. 1(1998) -

BANGLADESH

Ain o Salis Kendro Bulletin. (2004): Mar
Aktua Bangladesh (Bangladesh People's Solidarity Centre) 1(1998): no. 1
Al Imamat : proshikkhonprapto imamder mukhopotro (Imam Proshikkhon Academy)
20(2001): no. 1-12; 21(2002): no. 1-12
Amra prarthi tari. 1974
Anondodhara. 6(2003): no. 119
Asia-Pacific Journal of Rural Development: vol. III: 1-2
Banghard : Bangladeser Somajtantrik Doler Masik Bulletin. 1983-1998 x
Bangla Akademi gobesona potrika. 1972-1974
Bangla Akademi potrika. 1958, 1964-1966 x
Bangladesh. 1974

- Bangladesch Info-Heft. (1990): no. 8; (1992: no. 11-
 Bangladesh bulletin. 1971-1974 x
 Bangladesh liberation front. (1975): no. 6
 Bangladeshi communist : journal of the Marxist-Leninist Communist Party of Bangladesh.
 2(1977): no. 2-3; 5(1980): no. 1-3; 6(1981): no. 1
 Bangladesh Development Studies. 23(1995): no. 3-4; 26(2000): no. 1
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Bakharganj (1984)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Bogura (1989)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Dhaka (1993)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Dinajpur (1991)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Joshor (1998)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Khulna (1996)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Moimonsinho (1992)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Brihottoro Rajshahi (1991)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Kumilla (1981)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Kushtia (1991)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Pabna (1990)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Potuakhali (1986)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Rongpur (1990)
 Bangladesh Jela Gazetteer : Tangail (1990)
 Bangladesh National Women Lawyers Association. (1997): nov.
 Bangladesh Newsletter. (1997)-(1999): no. 1-4
 Bangladesh Orthnoitik Jorip (Ortho Montronaloy, Gonoprojatontro Bangladesh Sorkar) 1979/80; 1980/81
 Begom : Mohilader Sochitro Masik Potrika. 1980-1990 x
 Bhangard : Bangladeser Somajtantrik Doler Masik Bulletin. 1983/84-1998 x
 Bichitra. 1972-1980 x
 Borsar podaboli. 1973
 Buletin (Banglades Awami Lig) (1999): no. 26
 Bulletin (Bangladesh Lekhok Sibir) (1983): Nov.
 Bulletin Bangladesher Somajtantrik Dol. (2002): 5 Mar
 Chhatro Sombad (Bangladesh Islami Chhatro Shibir) 14(1990): no. 1; (1999)-(2004) x
 Chitrita. See: Bichitra
 Chetona: sahitto o Songskriti bisoyok troimasik. 1(1996): no. 2
 Chhokh. 1974
 Chhotogolpo. 1(1974): no. 1
 Chinta : chinta o totporotar pakkhik. 5(1995/96): no. 3, 5
 Chittagong University Studies : Official Publication of the Faculty of Arts, University of Chittagong. 2(1986)
 Clio : annual journal of History Department, Jahangirnagar University. 3(1985); 5(1987); 7(1989); 9(1991)
 Dacca University Studies, The : Part A. 21(1973) - 52(1995): no. 1
 Daily Star, The. 1996-2002 x
 Delta : Kultur und Politik aus Bangladesh. (1993): no. 4
 Dhaka Courier : an independent newsweekly. 11(1994/95)-
 Digonto. 3(1974): no. 3
 Directory of members: European Network of Bangladesh Studies. (1995)-
 Doinik jonokontho = The Daily Janakantha. 1995-1997 x
 Dhoritri. (1997): no. 3; (1998): no. 4
 Economic Review (Government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh. Planning Commission) 1982/83
 Earth Touch. (1997)-(2001): no. 3-6
 Ekota : Saptahik (Communist Party of Bangladesh) 1996-2002 x
 Ekuser Songkolon (Bangladesher Komiunist Party) (1977): Feb.
 Euro Bagla Newsletter. (1986): no. 2
 Faridabad mazdoor samachar. See: Faridabad workers' news
 Faridabad workers' news . (1987)-
 Forum : Bikolpo Dharar Kagoj (Chhatro Oikko Forum) (1995-1998): no. 32, 38, 40, 42
 Gonosahitto. 1975-1977 x
 Gonochinta : Shromojibi manusher masak mukhootro (Bangladesh Krishi Firm Shromik Federation)
 (1997)-(1999): no. 1-20, 22, 25
 Granade. (1973/74): no. 2-33, 43
 Holiday : the national weekend newspaper. 34(1999)-35(2000) x
 Hotline (Justice and Peace Newsletter) (1987)- x
 Human rights in Bangladesh (Ain o Salish Kendro) 1997-1998

- IBS journal. 1994-1996
- Jagoron. (1995/96): no. 1-10
- Jagoron : chhatro Union Dhaka Nogorer Mukhopotro. (2000): no. 16
- Jai Jai Din. 1992-1994 x
- Jonantik. 1973-1977 x
- Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh : humanities. 39(1994): no. 1
- Journal of the Institute of Bangladesh Studies. 1(1976) -
- Journal of social studies. (University of Dhaka/Center for Social Studies) 1980-1982, 1996-Kak. 1973
- Komiunist Andolon Komiunist Oikko : Bangladesh Komiunist Party'r (ML) er Taktik Mukhopotro. (1978): no. 10; (1979): no. 11
- Konthosor. 1970, 1972, 1973-1975 x
- Kushum : a Newsletter for a Violence-Free and Just Society for Children (2002): no. 2-3
- Land : a journal of the development practitioners, activists and Action researchers. 2(1995): no. 2
- Masik Adorsho Nari. 7(2001): no. 8; 8(2002): no. 6-7, 12
- Masik Al-Fatwa : somokalin somossar somadhane dolil bhittik mukhopotro. (2002): Nov., Dec.
- Maslk Kaler Pata. 4(1974): no. 1-6
- Mohila Somachar (Bangladesh Mohila Porishod) 1999: Jan-Mar, Jul-Sept; 2003: Sept.-Dec.
- Nabojiboner gan. 1975
- Nagorik. See: Somokal
- Nejjotta : Di-masik Mukhopotro. 14(1996/97)-19(200/03) x
- Newsletter / European Network of Bangladesh Studies. (1996): no. 9-
- Nieuwsbrief (Werkgroep Breda-Bangladesh) (1975): no. 8
- Nieuwsbrief van de Nationale Stichting Koppelgemeenten Bangladesh. 1973-1978 x
- Nirjon krodh. 1(1974): no. 1
- NOCE : Notes on Culture and Education in Bangladesh. 1989-1995 x
- N.S.K.B. Nieuws (Nationale Stichting Koppelgemeenten Bangladesh) 1979-1984 x
- Notun Kotha (Workers' Party of Bangladesh) 18(1997/98)- 23(2002/03) x
- Nyajjotta. 6(1988): no. 3
- Obhimot (Somajtantrik Chhatrofront) 1998: Jul.; 2000: Sept.; 2002: May
- Odhuna : EDAB-er unnoyon bishoyok troimasik (Association of Development Agencies in Bangladesh) 3(1993/94): no.1-2; 8(1999/2000): no. 4
- Onnodin. 7(2002): no. 9, 16
- Ononna. 15(2003): no. 8, 14, 16, 18-21
- Oyon : Oniomito Songkolon. (1985): July
- Pakkhik Palabodol. 11(2001): no. 2, 23; 12(2002): no. 2, 11-14, 19
- Political Economy : Journal of the Bangladesh Economic Association. 1(1974?): no. 1
- Porikrom. 1968-1970 x
- Porjas (Bangladesh Chasi Somiti) 1989, 1992-1997 x
- Poschim Bongo : Rajjo Komitir Muhhopotro. 30(1996/97)- 31(1997/98); 34(2000/01) x
- POT (Public Opinion Trends Analysis & News Service) 1984-1986
- Potobhumi. 1977-1978 x
- Proletariat : Bangladesher Sorbohara Party'r Mukhopotro. (1985): no. 2
- Prothirodher Ekus. See: Bichitra
- Purbani. (1976): spec. issue
- Purbo Bangla : Purbo-Banglar Komiunist Party (ML)'er Mukhopotro. (1979): Jan./Feb., Sep./Oct.; (1985): no. 2; (1996): no. 26; (2002): July/Aug.
- Purbomegh: silpo, sahitto, o songskritimulok troimasik potrika. 1967, 1969
- Purbopotro. 1970
- Robbar. 1(1979): no. 20, 22, 24-30, 32-45
- Sahitto Potrika. 5(1961), 7(1963): no. 1
- Samachar : magazine of the Bangladesh People's Solidarity Centre.
- Sammobadi (Bangladesh Sammobadi Dol) 12(1989): no. 1; (1992)-(1998): no. 45-47
- Saptahik Arafat : Muslim somhotir aohayok. 43(2001/02): no. 47; 44(2002/03): no. 18, 42-43; 45(2003/04): no. 1, 3
- Saptahik Muslim Jahan. 4(1994): no. 5; 8(1998): no. 30; 9(1999): no. 32; 11(2001): no. 5; 13(2003): no. 6
- Seba Saptahik : Rus Biblop Barsiki Songkha. (1996): 7/11
- Shoprovo (Lifebased Education and Action Research Network) 1(1998):no.1
- Sochitro Sondhani. 1978-1980 x
- Social science review : The Dhaka University studies, Part D. 1(1984)-3(1986); 11(1994)-12(1995) x
- Somabes (Bangladesh Lekhok Sibir) (1983): Jan.

- Somaj Chetona. 1991-1997 x
 Somokal. 1957-1978 x
 Somota ekhon-i : kormojibi nari sombad (Kormojibi Nari) 2(2002): no. 3
 Songskriti : monthly. 1981-1989, 1995-1996 x
 Songskritik Andolon : Bangladesh Lekhok Sibir Potrika. (1986): Feb.; (1987): Jan.
 Soronika (Hiralal Sen Sriti Songsod) (1986): spec. issue
 Sougat. 1962, 1963 x
 Sphulingo : Purbobanglar Sorbohara Party'r Mukhopotro. (1983): Oct.; (1997): no. 44
 Sriti : Utser Sondhane (Muktijuddher Itihas Somriddho Prokolpo) 1(1990): no. 1; 2(1991): no. 2
 Sroddhanjoli. 1998: spec. iss.
 Statistical pocket book of Bangladesh. (1978)
 Struggle News Round-up (Bangladesh Krishok Foundation) (1997): May
 Students' Views. (1989): jun.
 Suddho Niyontrok. 1974
 Theatre Natto Troimasik. See: Thiyetar Natto Troimasik
 Theoretical perspectives : a journal of social sciences and arts (Centre for Alternatives.) 4/5(1997/98)
 Thiyetar Natto Troimasik. 1974-1976 x
 Tridhara. (1968): no. 4
 Upodruto bosonto. 1973
 Uttoradhikar. 1974-1977, 1980-1981 x
 Vanguard. See: Bhangard
 Workers Voice (APWSL) (1993): no. 3

BHUTAN

- Human Rights Arena, The. 1(1998): no. 1

BURMA/MYANMAR

- 'A khre kham upade re' raāca con' = Journal of Constitutional Affairs. (1994)-(2005): no. 1-5, 7-8, 10-23
 'A kyui' chon' gya nay. 1998, 1999 x
 'A lup sa ma' ca con' = Labour Journal. (FTUB) 1(1997): no. 4
 'A lup sa ma' Re' Ra Sa Tan' Cañ' [=Labour Affairs Newsletter]
 1(2002): no. 7-8; 2(2003): no. 1, 3, 6, 8
 'A Pat Cañ Praññ Tvan' Sa Tan' Sum' Sap' Khyk' : Weekly Inside News Commentary (Network for Democracy and Development) (2002): no. 1-3
 'A tve' 'a mran. (1997)-(1998): no. 126-129, 131-133
 'Ae Khyam' Tai Kon' Kan' Kyon' Sa Ca Con' [=Peaceful Story]
 4(2002-2003): no. 1-2; 5(2003): no. 1
 AI Birma nieuwsbrief. 2(1997/98): no. 3-4
 Alliance Bulletin, The. (1990): no. 9-11
 Annual statement of the sea-borne trade and navigation of Burma (Office of the Collector of Customs) 1945/46
 'Aon Chan' Gya Nay' : Aung San Journal (Political Defiance Committee) 5(2000)-7(2002) (2004)-(2005) x
 Arakan : Newsletter of the Arakan Rohingya Islamic Front. 1992-1996 x
 Arakan Forum, The. 1(1995/96): no. 1-7; 2(1997): no. 1-2
 Arakan Life, The. See: Ra khuin' praññ' lvat' mrok' re"
 Arakanpost : monthly journal. (2003)-(2005): no. 1-2, 4-8, 10
 Arakan Times, The : A Journal of Rohingya Youths (Rohingya Youth Development Forum)
 1(2003): no. 1; 2(2005): no. 1
 Aung San : journal. 2(1997): no. 1-2
 Ba Ma Kray' : Burma Star Internet News
 1(2001-2003): no. 2-5, 7-17, 19-21, 27-29, 36
 Bae Da Lam' maggajan' (National League for Democracy - Liberated Area (NLD-LA)) 2001
 Bhandata to' nve ca ran' mya' nhan', ca ran' cac' khyak 'a ci ran' kham ca. (Ko' su' le praññ' nay')
 1963-1966, 1968-1971
 Bhandata to' nve ca ran' mya' nhan', ca ran' cac' khyak 'a ci ran' kham ca. (Rham' praññ' nay' 'a cui ra)
 1957-1967, 1969-1971
 Bhandata to' nve khvai ve sum' cvai re' ca ran' nhan', ca ran' cac' khyak 'a ci ran' kham ca. (Ca pui' tuik nhan'
 kre' nan' chak' svay' re tha na) 1959-1962
 Bhandata to' nve khvai ve sum' cvai re' ca ran' nhan', ca ran' cac' khyak 'a ci ran' kham ca. (Ka khyan' praññ'
 nay' 'a cui ra) 1953-54, 1955-56, 1958-59, 1961-1966, 1967-68

- Bhanda to ' nve khvai ve sum' cvai re' ca ran'"" nhan', ca ran'"" cac' khyak 'a ci ran' kham ca. (Ka ran' praññ' nay' 'a cui ra) 1958-1960
- Birma aktuell. (1991): Dez.
- Birmanies : Bulletin de l'Association France-Birmanie. (1993)-(1994): no. 3-6
- Bop Thaw : The Independent Mon Language Newsletter. (1997): Feb., Apr., Jul., Nov.; (1998): Jan.
- Buddhism (International Buddhist Society) 1(1903/04): no. 1-3; 2(1905/06): no. 1
- Bulletin du CÉDOK (Centre d'Étude et de Documentation sur le Karenni) 1984: no. 1
- Bulletin of export trade : statistical paper no.1 (Government of the Union of Burma, Central Statistical and Economics Department) 1959-1963 x
- Bulletin of the Burma Studies Group. 1977-1995, 1997- x
- B.U.R.M.A. (Burma Rights Movement for Action) 1(1991): no. 4-9; 3(1993): no. 1
- Burma (Director of Information, Union of Burma) 1955/56, 1961 x
- Burma (IACDB) (1990): no. 2
- Burma : administrative and social affairs. 1963/64
- Burma : national economy. (1963/64)
- Burma Action. 1(1997): no. 2, 4; 2(1998): no. 1
- Burma Affairs. 1(1991)-4(1994) x
- Burma Alert. 1(1990)-8(1997) x
- Burma Archives Newsletter. (1998)-
- Burma Bulletin, The. (1990)-(1992)
- Burma debate. 1(1994): no. 1-2; 2(1995): no. 1, 3-5; 3(1996)-
- Burma Digest (Burma UN Service Office) 2(1997): no. 2
- Burma Economic Watch (2004): no. 2
- Burma Eyewitness.
- Burma focus, The. 2(1992)-5(1994?): no. 4
- Burma Info (CCN) (1998): Feb.
- Burma Information. See: Myanmar news bulletin
- Burma issues. 1(1991); 2(1992); 3(1993)-4(1994); 5(1995); 6(1996)-
- Burma Links (Canadian Friends of Burma) 1996-1999 x
- Burma Medical Bulletin. (1979): May-July, Oct.-Nov.
- Burma Monitor, The. 1994-1998 x
- Burma Nachrichten. See: Burma News Bulletin
- Burma News (Burma Action Group) 1994/95-1998 x
- Burma news bulletin (=Burma Nachrichten) (1992)-(1993):no. 2-3,5-9
- Burma news digest. 1962 x
- Burma News in brief (All Burma Students' Democratic Front. Information bureau) 1(1992): no. 8-11
- Burma News Update (Burma Office) (1997): Jan.-Dec.; (1998): Jan.-June
- Burma Newsletter (Asia Society) vol. 3 (1982): no. 1
- Burma Newsletter (Committee for Restoration of Democracy in Burma (UK and FRG)) (1990): no. 1
- Burma Newsletter (Overseas Burmese Democratic Community) 2(1991): no. 1-2, 10; (1993): no. 18
- Burma Newsletter (re-incarnated first issue since 1982) vol. 1(1987)-vol. 9(1995) x
- Burma Office. See: Burma News Update
- Burma on media. 1(1996): no. 1, 3-4; 2(1998): no. 1-2
- Burma Post (Muslim Agency for News) 1(2005): no. 1-
- Burma press release. See: Myanmar News Bulletin
- Burma press summary from the Rangoon "Working People's Daily". 1(1987)-10(1996) x
- Burma press summary from the Rangoon "New Light of Myanmar".
- See: Burma press summary from the Rangoon Working People's Daily"
- Burma Prospect : Focus on Burma issues. 1(1998): no. 1, 3-5
- Burma Report. (1989): no. 2
- Burma research journal. 1(1995): no. 2; 2(1996): no. 1
- Burma Relief Centre Newsletter (1998): no. 14
- Burma Review, The. (1991)-(1995): no. 22-25, 27-28, 30-31, 40, 42-43 + spec. issue
- Burma Update (Jesuit Refugee Service Asia Pacific) (1993)-(1997): no. 29, 31-32, 34-35, 37-38, 40-41
- Burma Watch
- Burma Weekly : Bulletin. 1960-1962 x
- Burmese Relief Centre. (1994): no. 10
- BYVA Bulletin. See: Mran' ma' lu ny' ce ta na van' tham'"" 'a can'
- Ca Ne Sa" sa Tan'"" Cañ' : The Saturday's Son News Bulletin. (2001): no. 38-40; (2001): Nov. ; (2002): Feb.
- Cetana News. (2003): Fall.

- Chara cam ca con' (DPNS) 1(1997/98): no. 1-2
 Chin National Journal (1996): no. 4
 CRDB (Committee for Restoration of Democracy in Burma) 1994-1996 x
 DAB Newsletter : the official news organ of the Democratic Alliance of Burma. (1995): no. 1
 Dawn News Bulletin (All Burma Students' Democratic Front). 1(1989)-7(1997) x
 Dee-Ku : magazine. (1998): no. 1
 Democratic Burmese Students Organization Newsletter. 1(1995): no. 4
 Democratic Forum, The : the organ of the Anti-Military Dictatorship National Solidarity Committee (NLD + DAB, liberated area, Burma) (1991): no. 2
 Development Newsletter (Christian participation in the Development of Shan, Kayah and Karan State Communities) 6(1990): no. 2
 Dha na : ci"pva" re"maggajan". 2(1991-1992)- x
 Dhamma takkasuil' ron' khraññ'. (1985): Dec.
 Di" ku maggajan"". (1998): no. 1
 Do Na Ne Khraññ' Ca Con' ['sunshine on the Daw Na] 3(2000): no. 5
 Don"" 'Aui" Ve = Voice of Peacock (All Burma Students' Democratic Front)
 1(1990): no. 1; 2(1990): no. 1; 1(1996): no. 1; 1(2001): no. 9, 2(2002-2004): no. 2, 4, 5
 Don"" Man' ['Strength of Peacock] (League for Democracy in Burma) 2002
 Don"" Mi Khan' Ca Con' = Mother Peacock Magazine (NLD-LA, Women Wing) (2001): no. 1-2
 Don"" Sam : Ba Ma Sa Tan"" [=Voice of Peacock : Burmese News] (2002): no. 5-6, 9, 11, 13-15, 17-19, 42-44
 Dukkha sann sa tan"" can' = Refugee Newsletter. 1(1997): no. 4
 Eagle Bulletin, The. (All Burma Student's Democratic Front - Arakan)
 Echo of Burma. 2(1998): no. 1-6
 Economic Survey of Burma. 1951-1952, 1956-1958, 1962
 Fighting Peacock. (1994): 1
 Finance accounts and the audit report (Government of the Kachin State) 1948/49
 Finance accounts and the audit report (Government of the Shan State) 1948/49
 Finance accounts and the audit report (Government of the Union of Burma) 1948/49, 1951/52-1954/55
 Fist News Bulletin. 5(1993)-7(1994); 1(1994)-(1996) x
 Flash, The (Alert Literature Club) 1(1996): no. 1
 FYI : For Your Information = San' 'A Tvak' (1999): no. 7-8
 Forward (Department of Information and Broadcasting, Ministry of Information)
 1(1962)-7(1969), 14(1975)-26(1988) x
 Fragile Palm Leaves. (1998): no. 3-4
 Free Burma News. 1(1998): no. 1
 Free Burma Now! (1999): nov.; (2000): Feb.-Mar.
 Freedom (Shan State Army) 4(2004): no. 1
 Freedom fighter Burma : Voice of the Federation for Human Rights and Democracy in Burma. (1990)-(1992) x
 Freedom for Burma Journal. (2000) : no. 10
 Front, The (All Burma Students' Democratic Front) (1992): no. 1
 Ga yak' = Ripples, The. (BYVA) (1998): Aug.
 Gindai Journal (All Kachin Students and Youth Union) vol. 1 (1997?): no. 2
 Guardian, The : Burma's national magazine. 1996-1998 x
 Guiding Star : Lvat Lap' So Mvan' Sa Tan"". (2005): no. 71
 Hparat Ningkhwang : magazine = Phart' nan' khon' : maggajan"". (1979): Nov.
 Htee Khay Journal (Karenni Evergreen) 4(2002): no. 3
 Human Rights for Burma. 2(1990): no. 6; 3(1991): no. 4A; 5(1993): no. 4; 8(1996)-9(1997) x
 Human rights interviews (Human Rights Foundation of Monland)
 (1995): no. 1-6; (1996): no. 2-6, 8-10; (1997): no. 1-5
 Human Rights News (Karenni News Agency for Human Rights) 1(2000): no. 1-3
 Human Rights Report (Human Rights Foundation of Monland) 1995-1997: no. 4
 Human Rights Yearbook Burma. 1996-
 In Brief : Human Rights in Burma (Myanmar) IV (International League for Human Rights) (1994): no. 57
 Independence (Shan Herald Agency for News) (1995)-(2002) x ; 19(2002): no. 193, 195-
 Independence (Shan Herald Agency for News) (engl. Ed.) 19(2002): no. 198-
 Inside news (Committee for Internally Displaced Karen People) 2(2004/5): no. 1-6
 Internally Displaced People News. 1 (1999/2000): no. 2-3
 Investing in Myanmar. 1995/96
 Irrawaddy, The. 1(1993)-6(1998); 7(1999): no. 5- x
 Journal of Burma Studies, The. (1997)-

- Journal of Constitutional Affairs. See: A chay khan u pa day ye yar sar saung
 Ka ya" praññ' nay' ca con'. (1977): Dec.
 Kantarawaddy Times. (2005): no. 20 -
 Kao Wao News. 2001: no. 1 -
 Ka Ran' 'A Myui" Sa Ca Con' = Karen National Journal (Karen Information Center) 8(2004): no. 5
 Ka Ran' Sa Tan"" Cañ = Karen Newsletter (Karen Information Center) 9(2005): no. 6
 Karan' dukkha sann sa tan"" can' = Karen Refugee Newsletter. 1(1997): no. 1
 Karen National Union Bulletin. (1986)-(1993): no. 2-15, 18-19, 24, 26-27
 Karen Refugee Newsletter. See: Karan' dukkha sann sa tan"" can'
 Karen Teacher Newsletter. 5(2005): no. 1
 Karenni Journal. (1983)-(1987): no. 1-11; (1991): no. 4-5
 Kay' tan' re" gyanay' (Muslim Salvation Organization of Burma) (1999): no. 1
 Kernyamaw (Karenni National Women Organisation)
 1(2001-2003): no. 2-4
 Khet' pruiñ' gyanay' = New Era Journal 1993-1998, 2002- x
 Khet' pruiñ' gyanay' : Nhaç' Laññ' Magga Jan"" = New Era Journal : Yearly Magazine. 1(2004-2005)
 Khet' sac' samuiñ"" gyanay' = Neo-historical journal. 1(1998)-
 Khyac' Kraññ' Re" = Unity Journal. (2003); no. 1-2
 Khyñ"" tvañ"" maggajan"". (1987): no. 3
 Khyui"" Lan"" Pra [=Dove] (Burmese Women's Union) no. 14-
 Kin myahw sin. 113(1992): no. 14
 KNL Newsletter (Karen National League) (1999): no. 2
 Kre" mum = Mirror, The. 1995, (1997): 16/10; (1998): no. 8/9
 Kri" pva" re" lam"" ññvhan' gyanay'. 1993-1998 x
 Krui"Kra Sam = Voice of Crane Journal (Committee for Concerning Political Refugee's Rights) (2004): no. 2
 Kro' nra nhan' jhye" vay' lam"" ññvhan' = Living Color. (1997): no. 34 -
 Kwe Ka Lu Newspaper.
 1(1994/98): no. 1-12, 20-23; 1(1998): no. 24-26, 28-33; 2(1999): no. 1-7, 9-10; 3(2000); 4(2001): no. 1-10
 K.Y.O. News Bulletin. (1993): Sept.; (1994): Jan., Oct.
 Kyon' Pañña Re" Su te Sa Na Gya Nay' = School Education Research Journal. 1(2005)
 Labor Rights (Federation of Trade Unions Burma) 1(1997): no. 1-2
 La Gam Bop Paw (Overseas Mon Young Monks Union) (2000)-(2001): no. 1-2
 La Hu Ya Mi Aw Mon (Lahu Women's Organisation) (2004): no. 5
 Legal Issues on Burma Journal. (1997)-(2005): no. 1-18
 Liberation Journal. See: Lvát' mrok' re" gyanay'
 Light (All Burma Young Monks' Union (Arakan)) (1995): feb.
 Light of the Dhamma, The (Department of Religious Affairs) 1(1981/82)-7(1987) x
 Lightning Newsletter, The. See: Mui" Krui" Sa Tan"" Cau'
 Living Colour Magazine. See: Kro' nra nhan' jhye" vay' lam"" ññvhan
 Lu 'a khvan' 'a re" sa tan"" can' = Human Rights Newsletter (1998): no. 1
 Lu' bhon' sac' gyanay' [=New Society Journal]. (DPNS) 1993, 1996-1998, 2001-2004 x
 Lu nay' uyyan' (1999): no. 11, 13
 Lvát' mrok' re" Ca Cañ' = Liberation Bulletin, The (People's Liberation Front) (2005): no. 81, 83
 Lvát' mrok' re" gyanay' = Liberation Journal, The (People's Liberation Front)
 1985, 1987, 1991, 1995, 1997, 2002, 2004 x (continued by: Lvát' mrok' re" Ca Cañ' = Liberation Bulletin)
 Ma Da ta gya nay' (National Democratic Front) (1991): no. 6
 Maha maggajan"". 1(1996/97): no. 1-2, 4, 11
 Mahesi rup' cum maggajan"". 1992-2001 x
 Majjhi Ma = The Mizzima. 1(2003): no. 1; 2(2004): no. 6-
 MAN Newsletter (Muslim Agency for News) 1(2004): no. 6
 Mantale" yan' kye" mhu gyanay'. (1996): Nov.-Dec.; (1997): Feb., Apr., Aug.
 Me Kha La : 'a Myui" Sa Mi" Re" Ra Ca Con' [=Women magazine] 1(2004): no. 1
 Mirror., The. See: Kre" mum
 Mirror of Arakan, The. (1994): 15/8
 Mo' la mruin' takkasuil' : nhe' laññ' maggajan"". (1986): no. 1
 Mofussil Directory of Burma including Southern Shan States and Northern Shan States. 1941
 Mon Forum. (1998): no. 1 -
 Mon News.
 Mon Students' Bulletin.
 Mon Youth Progressive Journal (2005): no. 8
 Monthly Report (Karen Refugee Committee) 1994-2001 x

- Monthly Report (Mon National Relief Committee) (1998): sept.
 Monthly Report (Shan Human Rights Foundation) (1997): January -
 Mra van^{''} e ra maggajan^{''}. (1987): June
 Mrak^{''} khan^{''} sac^{''}. 1992, 1994-1997 x
 Mran^{''} ma^{''} a lan^{''}. (1997): no. 16/10
 Mran^{''} ma^{''} a lan^{''} (= New Light of Myanmar) 2(2002): no. 8-10; 3(2003): no. 1-2
 Mran^{''} ma^{''} dhana ci^{''} pva^{''} re^{''} maggajan^{''}. 1993, 1995-1998 x
 Mran^{''} ma^{''} lu ny^{''} ce ta na van^{''} tham^{''} a can^{''} = BYVA News Bulletin. (1994)-(1996): no. 8, 10, 14-16
 Mran^{''} ma^{''} Mvat^{''} Ca Lan^{''} 'A Myui Sa Mi^{''} Ca Con^{''} = Myanmar Muslim Women Journal. 1(2003): no. 2-3;
 1(2004): no. 7
 Mran^{''} ma^{''} Praññ^{''} Sa^{''} : Rvhe 'A Lup^{''} sa Ma^{''} Ca Con^{''} = Burmese : Golden Labour Newsletter.
 1(2005/06): no. 1-4, 6
 Mran^{''} ma^{''} re^{''} ra. (1998): no. 1
 Mran^{''} ma^{''} re^{''} ra sa tan^{''} lvha. (NLD-LA) (1994): no. 6
 Mvan Praññ^{''} Sac^{''} Gya Nay^{''} = New Mon State Journal (New Mon State Party) 20(1998): no. 1
 Mui^{''} Krui^{''} Sa Tan^{''} Cau^{''} (Lightning Newsletter) (1999): no. 1 -
 Mui^{''} Na Gia^{''} : Pa 'Aui^{''} 'A Myui^{''} Sa Mi^{''} Ca Con^{''} = Sky Dragon : Pa-O Women Journal.
 (2002)-(2004): no. 1-3
 Myanmar Da Na. (1999)-(2001): no. 103, 106, 108-111, 125, 130, 133
 Myanmar News Bulletin. 1988-2000 x
 Myanmar Perspectives. 1996-1998 x
 Myanmar Press Release. See: Myanmar News Bulletin
 MyanmarView: a quarterly review of economic and political trends in Myanmar.
 1(1995): no. 1; 2(1996): no. 3-4; 3(1997)-4(1998)
 Myat Khin thit : magazine. (1992): no. 29; (1994)-(1997): no. 56-92
 Myo sat thit (Pa-o Historical Research Association) (1997): no. 4
 Myui^{''} chak^{''} pan^{''}. (1987): June
 Myui^{''} chak^{''} sac^{''}. (1996)-(1997): no. 2-4
 Mvat^{''} (ca) Lan^{''} 'A sam (Mran^{''} Ma^{''} Nuin^{''} Nam) = The Muslim Voice (Burma)
 1(2003-2004): no. 4, 7-9; 2(2004): no. 1-2, 4-5
 Na Da : 'A Myui^{''} Sa M Re^{''} Ra Ca Con^{''} = River : Women Magazine. (NLD-LA, Women Wing) 1(2002): no. 1
 National income of Burma, The. 1951-1953, 1956-1961, 1963
 NCGUB Bulletin 1(2000): no. 1, 3; 2(2001): no. 1
 Neo-historical Journal. See: Khet^{''} sac^{''} samuin^{''} gyanay^{''}
 New Burma Times. 2(1990): no. 1-3, 6; 3(1991): no. 2-3; 4(1992): no. 2
 New Era Journal. See: Khet^{''} pruin^{''} gya nay^{''}
 New Eye, The. (1997)
 New Light of Myanmar, The. 1993-1997, 1998: no. 348- x
 Newscollection. 1(1995): no. 3
 Newsletter (Burmese Relief Centre) (1990): May, Oct.; (1991)-(1998): no. 5-6, 8-14
 Newsletter (CPPSM) 1(1993): no. 1-3; 2(1994): no. 1-3; 3(1995): nr. 1-2
 Newsletter (Prospect Burma) 1(1999-2000): no. 1-2
 Newsletter Monthly, The (Rohingya Solidarity Organisation, Arakan) (1996): Apr.; (1997): Jan.
 Nieuws en Achtergronden (Burma Centrum Nederland) (1994) -
 Nuin^{''} nam sac^{''} ca con^{''} (Independent Karen Historical Research Association) (1993)-(1997): no. 1-7
 Nve^{''} 'Aui^{''} Vea Ca Con^{''} [=Voice of Peacock in Summer] 1(2001): no. 3
 'On^{''} chan^{''} gya nay^{''}. (NCUB) 2(1997): 1-2
 'On^{''} chan^{''} myui^{''} chak^{''} gya^{''}. (DPNS) 1(1998): no. 2
 'On^{''} mrea nhe^{''} laññ^{''} maggajan^{''}. (1985): Feb.
 Pa ti re^{''} ra ca con^{''}. 1974, 1975, 1985, 1986 x
 Pagan Newsletter. 1986
 Palaung Youth Newsletter. (2000): no. 2; 3(2004): no. 1
 Pan Kachin Newsletter Shi Laika. 1(1997): no. 2-3
 Pañña Pum Rip ca con^{''} = Knowledge Image Magazine (Open School Campaign Committee) (2000): no. 1
 Passage Newsletter, The (Committee of Campaign and Lobby - ABSL) (1994): no. 2, 3, 5
 Philippine Voice for Burma (Initiatives for International Dialogue) 1(2004)-
 Phuntungtu (Chin Literature & Culture Committee) (1998): no. 2-3
 Pi Tok^{''} Caññ^{''} Sam = Voice of Padauk Drum (All Arakan Students and Youth Congress) 1(2002/2003): no. 1-4
 Plight of Women and Children in Burma, The (Woman and Child Rights Project (Southern Burma))
 (2003)-(2005): no. 1-6
 Political Progress Report (NCUB) 1995: no. 1

- Praññ mruirvhe bhun^o pvan^o ca kraññ tuik^o nhn pra tuik^o nve ra tu maggajan^o. (1979): Oct.
- Praññ su^o 'Aa Na Gya Nay^o = People Power Journal (Communist Party of Burma) (2002): no. 22
- Praññ su tap ma to^o ca can^o. 1(1970)-7(1977) x
- Ra khuin^o 'a^o man^o (Arakan Historical Research Organisation) (1996)-(1997): no. 2-3
- Ra khuin^o praññ^o 'Ivat^o mrok^o re^o = The Arakan Life (Arakan Liberation Party) 1(1998): 1-3, 5; (1999): no. 1
- Ra khuin^o 'sa Tan^o 'Cau^o (Voice of Arakan) 1(2003): no. 10-12; 2(2003): no. 1-4, 6-7
- Ra ss va ti : rap cok^o mruir^o nay^o maggajan^o. (1986): Oct.
- Ra ta na mre ca con^o. (1986): Jan.
- Radio Heart : BBC, VOA, DVB News & Literatures. 1(1995): no. 1
- Rahan^o pyui Gya Nay^o = Young Monk Journal (All Burma Young Monks Union) (1999): Nov.; 5(2006): no. 1
- Rakhaing Guardian. 1(1997/99): no. 1-6
- Rakhaing Lens, The. (Rakhaing Women Union) (2000)-(2001): no. 4-5
- Rammavati : maggajan^o. (1987): Dec.
- Ran^o kun^o vijja nhn^o sippam takkasuil^o dhe^o laññ maggajan^o. (1980): Feb.
- Rangoon Post, The. 1(1997): no. 3-4, 6-8
- Ratana Satan^o 'Cacon = Yadana Newsletter (Earth Rights Student Union) 1(2004): no. 3
- Re ci^o sam = Purl Bulletin 1(1998): no. 5-11, 13-44; 2(1999): no. 1-4
(continued by: Re ci^o sam gya nay^o = Purl Journal)
- Re ci^o sam Gya Nay^o = Purl Journal (Democratic Party for a New Society)
4(2001)-8(2003) x
- Re Khra^o 'Mre Khra^o 'Alup^o sama^o Gya Nay^o = The Migrant Workers Journal (FTUB) 2(2006): no. 2
- Real Freedom. 1(1999)-
- Refugee Newsletter, The. See: Dukkha sann sa tan^o can^o
- Reh^o sui^o. 1969-1970, 1972-1977, 1979-1988 x
- Relief Notes. 1993, 1995
- Report to the Pyithu Hlutthaw on the financial, economic and social conditions of the Socialist Republic of the Union of Burma. 1977/78, 1979-1981, 1982-1987
- Rhe^o ne maggajan^o = Lawyers Magazine. (1984): no. 3
- Rhododendron News Bulletin. 1(1998): no. 5-6; 2(1999): no. 6-8; 3(2000): no. 6
- Rohingya Vision, The (Burmese Rohingya in Thailand) 1(2005): no. 2-3
- Ron^o 'Khraññ^o ' : 'A Lup^o Sa Ma^o Re^o Ra Gya Nay^o = Dawn : Labour Affairs Journal (Dawn Labour Union)
1(2005): no. 1-4, 6
- Rui^o ma 3 = Yoma 3. (1999): no. 2
- Rvhe kha mok^o mhat^o tam^o lvha. [=Golden Hat] (NLD-LA)
4(1998): no. 10; 5(2000): no. 13
- Rvhe Phi Ui^o Gya Nay^o (Palaung Women's Organisation) 1(2001)-
- Rvhe Ra Nam^o Gya Nay^o = Golden Scant Journal. 1(2002): no. 5
- Rvhe Re Nam Nhan^o 'Dhat^o 'Nve Sa Tan^o 'Ca Con^o. See: Shwe Gas Bulletin
- Sacca : To^o 'Lhan^o 'Re^o 'Ca Pe maggajan^o [=Loyalty : Revolutionary Literature magazine]
(2004)-(2005): no. 3-4, 6-7
- Sai Yai Thai Pama. 2(1999): no. 3-12; 3(2000): no. 1-10; 4(2001): no. 1-4, 6-8, 10-12; 5(2002): no. 1-2
- Sakhan^o 'Phui^o 'Lha Kri^o ca con^o. (DPNS) 1(1997/98): no. 1-2
- Salween Post : Jod Mai Kao Puer Sang Kwam Khao Jai Nai Prated Pama. 1(2002)-
- Salwin : Warasaan Peu Kan Ronnarong Sittimanutsayachon lae Prachatippatai Nai Pama = Salween Magazine
(Thai Action Committee for Democracy in Burma) 1993-2002: vol. 1-35, 39-40
- Sammaga Ca Con^o : Chai Ban^o 'Ta Luin^o (ABFSU(FAC)) 1(2005): no. 3
- Sammaga Cit Dhat^o = Union Spirit. 1(2005): no. 2
- San^o bha va. (1995): Oct., Nov.; (1996): no. 1
- San^o bha va : on mran re nhan^o lu mhu re ra maggajan. (1994)-(1996); (1998)-(1999): no. 6-12; (2000) x
- San^o Rai Bho^o = Your Comrade (Burma Labour Solidarity Organisation) (2005): no. 1-3
- Sanda phawthan (Artists and Literature Committee) (1988): no. 2-4, 6-7
- Selected monthly economic indicators : statistical paper no.3 (Ministry of Planning and Finance, Central Statistical Organization) 1971, 1972, 1974, 1977, 1978, 1987
- Seng Tien. 2(1991)-5(2000)
- Shan Audio Magazine. Vol. 35
- Shan Human Rights Foundation Journal. See: Monthly Report
- Shan Women's Action Network Newsletter. 1(1999): no. 1-
- Shayi Shanan Newsletter (Kachin Women's Association Thailand) (2003)-(2005): no. 1-3
- Shwe Gas Bulletin, The (Arakan Gas Research Team) vol. 1(2005): no. 1-4, 7
- Shwe Gas Movement (Bulletin) 1(2005): no. 1, 5
- Solidarity Journal. See: Sve^o caññ^o 'khuin^o ma re^o Gya nay^o

- Statistical Year Book. 1965, 1967, 1969
- Students' Friend. - Karen Student Network Group.
- Sve" caññ"" khuin' ma re" Gya nay' = Solidarity Journal (Karen Solidarity Organisation) 1(1998/99): no. 1-4
- Sve" Sac' : To' Lhan' Re" Ca Cañ' [New Blood : Revolution Magazine] (2005): no. 1
- SYCB Magazine (Students and Youth Congress of Burma) 2002
- Ta La 'A Tvan"" Mran' Ma Sa Tan"" = Monthly Chronology (Network for Democracy and Development) (2001): May
- Tap lhan' sam. 3(1999): no. 1
- Tet-ka-thol upade Gyanay' = University Law Journal. 1980-1981, 1983, 1985 x
- Tha Noo Htoo Journal (Karen National Union) 1980-1982, 1993, 1999, 2002, 2005 x
- Tha" Vay' 'A Myui" Sa Ma" Samagga Ca Con' = Tavoy Women's Union Magazine (Tavoy Women's Union) 1(2000): no. 1
- Thint bawa (Your Life)
- Thoo Lei Doh Sah Dru Magazine. (1994): Dec.
- Thon' Cu Pra Tan"" Sa Tan"" Gya Nay' = Millenium Window News Journal. (2002): no. 6 -
- Thulei kawwei = Karen Environmental Forum. 2(2001): no. 4; 3(2002): no. 1-2
- Tine yin thar lu myo myar ye yar journal. (National Democratic Front) 1(1998): no. 1
- Today : the Pioneer Magazine on Tourism and Business in Myanmar. 7(2000): mar. 1-15
- Ton' kri"" ko lip' maggajan"". (1984): July
- Tsanlun Lakyng Laika : Shawng Ningnan na Magazine (Kachin Women's Association Thailand) (2002): jun.-dec.; cont. by: Shayi Shan
- Tui"" Tak' So Mvan' L Nay' Gya Nay' = Mon Youth Progressive Journal. (2003): no. 4; (2004): no. 6
- Tuin"" ran"" sa" lu myui"" mya"" re"" ra Gya Nay'. 1(1998): no. 1-2
- Tuin"" ran"" sa" lu myui"" mya"" re"" ra Gya Nay' = Ethnic Nationalities Journal (National Democratic Front) 2(2004): no. 1
- Tuin"" Ran"" Sa" L Nay' 'A Sam Gya Nay' (Voices of Nationalities' Youth Journal) (2003): no. 2
- U pa de maggajan"", 1977-78. (1978): Dec.
- U dan"" maggajan"". (2005): no. 2
- U"" raj' mre maggajan"". (1987): no. 2
- 'Ui "" ve Gyanay' (ABSFU) (1996): July, Aug.
- UNDC New Bulletin (United Nationalities' Democratic Congress) (2000): no. 2
- Union Bulletin (ABSFU(FAC)) 2003: no. 1
- Va, pa lon', la" hu tuin"" ran"" sa" lu myui"" mya"" e nok' kham sa muin"" 'a kyan"" nhan' to' lhan' re" po' (1998?)
- Voice of Arakan. See: Ra khuin' sa Tan"" Cau'
- Voice of Bungtla (Chin) 2(1997): no. 2; 3(1998): no. 3
- Voice of Burma : the true light of Myanmar. (1996)-(2003): 1-8, 10-213, 216-
- Voice of Hornbill (Chin Students' Union) 1997-1998: no. 1, 4-6
- Voice of New York (New York Action Committee) 1997-1998: no. 1-8, 10-13
- Voice of the Peacock (All Burma Students' Democratic Front) 1(1994)-3(1995/96) x ; 2(2002-2004): no. 2, 4-6
- Voices of Nationalities' Youth Journal. See: Tuin"" Ran"" Sa" L Nay' 'A Sam Gya Nay'
- Working People's Daily, The. 17(1980)-29(1992) x
- WRWAB (Women Rights and Welfare Association of Burma) (2005): Apr.
- Wunpawng Shi Shan : Kachin National News Beacon. (1995): Apr.
- Young Monk Journal, The See: Rahan"" pyui Gya Nay'
- Zalenpar magazine (Chine National League for Democracy) (1999): Nov.
- Zeitungsausschnitte/Artikel/Kommentare zu Burma (Burma Büro) (1993): no. 6-9; (1994): no. 1
- Zolawka (Leitung Bup Zomite Phawn Na'ng) (2000): Oct., Nov.-Dec.

CAMBODIA

- Bulletin d'Information (Délégation permanente du Kampuchea Démocratique auprès de l'UNESCO) (1980): 21/7, 1/9
- Bulletin d'information (Mission du Gouvernement Royal d'Union Nationale du Cambodge) (1974)-(1975): no. 186bis, 220bis
- Bulletin d'Information: Kampuchea Démocratique. See: News bulletin: Democratic Kampuchea
- Bulletin d'Information (Mission du Front Uni National du Kampuchea) 1971-1972 x
- Bulletin d'Informations (Association Belgique-Kampuchea) (1980): no. 2; 1981
- Cambodge Nouveau. 2(1997): no. 64
- Cambodjakrant. 1974, 1975 x
- CDRI Newsletter (Cambodia Development Resource Institute) (1996): no. 11
- CPR Update (Coalition for Peace & Reconciliation) (1997): jan., sept.

Demokratisches Kampuchea. (1979): no. 3; (1983)-(1984): no. 12-16
 Extraits de Presse (Association Belgique-Kampuchea) (1980): no. 1
 Human Rights Review (ADHOC) (1993)-(1999): no. 1-13; (2004): no. 60
 Infor Kampuchea (Association Belgique-Kampuchea) 1978-1979 x
 Kampuchea (Stichting Kampuchea) 1979, 1980 x
 Kampuchea (Comité des Patriotes de Kampuchea Démocratique en France)
 See: Nouvelles du Kampuchea Démocratique
 Kampuchea-Informationen. 1979-1983 x
 News bulletin : Democratic Kampuchea. 1979-1980 x
 News Bulletin : Permanent delegation of Democratic Kampuchea at UNESCO. 1980-1981 x
 Nouvelles du Kampuchea Démocratique. 1978-1983 x

CHINA - HONG KONG/MACAO

ACFTU (All China Federation of Trade Unions) see: Chinese Trade Unions
 ACFTU trade union work. (1988): no. 2; (1991): no. 1-3
 Agence Chekiai : agence d'information chinoise. 1940-1943 x
 Agence Na-che-pao. (1920): no. 210-214, 217-219, 285-290, 297-302
 Amistad con China (Asociacion para la Amistad con el Pueblo Chino) (1978): no. 2
 Amities chinoises, Les : bulletin d'information. (1938/39): no 3-4, 6-11
 Aujourd'hui la Chine : trimestriel d'informations sur la Chine. (1968): no. 2
 Balujun junzheng zazhi. (1939): May
 Banyuebao. 1989-1990 x
 Batalilo de l'popolo, La. [Text in Chinese] (1937): no. 1, 3-6
 Beida ouzhou yanjiu tongxun = Bulletin for European Studies. (1997): no. 1-2
 Beijing fazhibao. 1989 x
 Beijing Ribao. 1988-1989 x
 Beijing Review : a chinese weekly of news and views. 1979-2000 x
 Beijing qingnian bao. 1989 x
 Beijing statistical yearbook. 1991
 Beijing Wanbao. 1988-1989 x
 Bianzheng Daobao. (1939): no. 52, 54
 British chamber of commerce journal : journal of the Associated Chambers of Commerce in China and Hong-kong. (1923): no. 47
 Broadsheet (China Policy Study Group) 1967-1981 x
 Bulletin d'Information. (1964): no. 2
 Bulletin d'information : publ. par la Fédération des Syndicats de Chine. 1(1960): no. 11
 Bulletin du Kuomintang en Europe. (1927): no. 1-2
 Bulletin syndical de Chine. 1986-1988, 1994 x
 Cahiers de la Chine nouvelle, Les : bulletin quotidien. (1975): no. 2078, 2094, 2098
 Cankao xiaoxi. (1989): no. 15, 23, 36, 55
 Chengdu. (1937): no. 1
 Chin hui tsa chih.: Orgaan van de Chinezenvereniging Chung Hua Hui.
 4(1949); 6(1952)-7(1952/53); 14(1961/62): no. 1-2
 China (China Campaign Committee) (1937): no. s.d.
 China (Nederlandsch-chineesche vereeniging) 1925-1939 x
 China : Bulletin der schweizerischen Vereinigungen fuer die Freundschaft mit China. (1979): 1/10
 China : een driemaandelijks tijdschrift. 1925-1928 x
 China : nieuwsbulletin. 1947-1948 x
 China : Zeitschrift für Politik, Wirtschaft und Kultur. 1967-1971x
 China Aid Council bulletin. 2(1939/40): no. 1-7
 China aktuell : Informationen. 1974-1980 x
 China-Analysen. 1(1962): Jan.
 China-Archiv. 1916-1917 x
 China at war. 1938-1940 x
 China Bulletin. (China Campaign Committee) (1937): no. 1-3
 China Bulletin. (Alle Macht aan de Arbeiders) (1975): no. 1
 China Critic, The. 1928-1938 x
 China defence league newsletter. 1939-1940 x
 China digest. 1946-1950 x
 China directory. 9(1981)

- China environment news. (1993): no. 47
 China Express and Telegraph, The. 1928-1930 x
 China fellowship of reconciliation, The. Bulletin and newsletter. (1935/36):no. 15-16, 19
 China Focus : a Newsletter of the China Information Center. 1(1990): no. 2, 5(1997): no. 7-
 China forum. 1938-1940 x
 China heden ten dage. (1948): no. 1-5
 China im Aufbau. 3(1980): 1-12; 4(1981): no. 1-2, 8-10
 China im Bild. 1959, 1964-1965, 1968, 1970, 1971-1978 x
 China in the news. 1968-1972 x
 China informatie. 1967-1985 x
 China information weekly, The. 1(1938): no. 5
 China information. 1986-1995 x
 China information bulletin. 1(1948): no. 7, 10, 20
 China information service. 1938-1940 x
 China information weekly. 1(1938): no. 5
 China Institute Bulletin. 3(1938): no. 5
 China labor herald. (1924): [March]
 China labor notes. 6(1995): no. 10
 China labour bulletin (Engl. Ed. Of Zhongguo laogong tongxun) 1994-1997 x
 China labourers' post, The. 3(s.a.): no. 2-3
 China Liberty Bulletin. (1938) x
 China magazine, The. 18(1948): no. 2
 China monthly review. 120(1951): no. 2, 4
 China national. (1939): 28/1
 China news. 1(1933): no. 3, 7
 China news analysis. (1964): no. 5/6-5/7
 China newsweek. 1943, 1946-1949 x
 China Now. 1970-1974 x
 China nu. 1(1975/76)- x
 China patriot. 1(1937): no. 1
 China pictorial. 1963-1976 x
 China quarterly, The. 1960-1967 x
 China-reader : publ. of the Association for Philippine-China Understanding. 9(1982): no. 3
 China reconstructs. 1952-1990, 1994 x
 China record. (1963) x
 China-Report. (1977): no. 35-
 China report : the only Indian journal of objective and critical analysis and interpretation of current Chinese and related affairs. 1964-1978 x
 China Review : a review devoted to anglo-chinese affairs. 1947-1949 x
 China Review, The : a quarterly. 3(1934): no. 1-2
 China rights forum : the journal of human rights in China. 1990-1991, 1992-
 China-Siamese daily news. (s.a.): no. 1
 China statistical yearbook. 1996-
 China studies : international refereed journal in humanities and social sciences of contemporary China. (1995)-(1996): no. 1-2
 China today. 1952-2000 x
 China today : Champion of China's Unity, Democracy and National Liberation. 1934-1942
 China tomorrow. 1(1947): no. 5
 China topics. 1963-1964 x
 China tribune. 1977-1980 x
 China update : an occasional bulletin of the China Scholars Coordinating Committee. (1989)-(1990): no. 1-3
 China vandaag. 1970-1971 x
 China visie. 1980.
 China weekly review, The. 1923-1941 x
 China year book. 1919/20
 China's medicine. 1966-1968 x
 China's sports : a monthly magazine. (1966): august
 Chinabode, De. 1903, 1911, 1915 x PM
 Chine : revue mensuelle. 1937-1940
 Chine, La : Bulletin des amitiés chinoises. 1938/39-1940 x
 Chine, La : revue bimensuelle. 1959-1960 x

- Chine, La : revue illustrée. 2(1922): no. 10
 Chine 73 : revue trimestrielle d'information et d'étude sur la République populaire de Chine. (1973): no. 1
 Chine, chronique de la repression : bulletin d'information. (1989)-(1990): no. 1-27
 Chine nouvelle, La : revue illustrée d'Extrême-Orient. 2(1900): no. 5
 Chine populaire, La. 1959-1963 x
 Chineesche Statistiek : in- en uitvoer van China in handelsverkeer met Nederland en Nederlandsch-Indië. 1929-1935
 Chinese affairs. 6(1934): no. 5
 Chinese bulletin. 1925-1926 x
 Chinese christian student, The. 1937-1940 x
 Chinese communist affairs monthly. 1966-1973 x
 Chinese correspondence: weekly organ of the Central Executive Committee of the Kuomintang. 2(1927): no. 6
 Chinese literature. 1954-1994 x
 Chinese medical journal. 1952, 1964-1966 x
 Chinese nationalist daily. 349(1950): no. 240
 Chinese social and political science review, The. 1930, 1937, 1939/40 x
 Chinese sociology and anthropology. (1986): no. 3-4
 Chinese student. 3(1940): no. 1-3, 5-6
 Chinese studies in history. 28(1995): no. 3-4
 Chinese trade unions (All-China Federation of Trade Unions) 1962-1966, 1981-1997 x
 Chinese voice, The. 1(1932): no. 1
 Chinese Worker's Correspondence, The. (1931): no. 44-45, 51-52, 58, 63, 65, 67, 83
 Chinese youth. 1987-1988 x
 Chinese Youth Bulletin. 1960-1964 x
 Chinesische Nachrichten-Agentur in Europa. (1927): no. 26-27
 Ching feng : quarterly notes on christianity and Chinese religion and culture. 8(1964): no. 2-4
 Chongjing : Szetschuan. 1(1933): 1-6, 13, 15
 Chung San Pao. Orgaan van Chung San Hui. 1(1946): no. 1
 Chung San Tsa-Chih : Chineesch informatorisch maandblad. 1(1946/47): no. 1-11
 Daily News Release (New China News Agency) 1950-1955 x
 Dangan yu lishi = Archives and history. (1987): no. 3; (1988) :no. 1-2
 Dangdai zhongguo Yanjiu zhongxin gongzuo tongxun = Newsletter of the Center for Modern China. 2(1991): no. 3
 Dangde wenxian. (1988): no. 1, 4-5
 Dangshi tongxun. 1983-1984 x
 Dangshi yanjiu. 1980-1987
 Dangshi ziliao congkan. 1984-1985 x
 Dangshi ziliao tongxun. 1987-1988 x
 Dangshi ziliao zhengji tongxun. 1985, 1987 x
 Di Ou Gen Ni. 1985, 1987 x
 Doh Tseng. Journal de la ligue communiste chinois 1936-1937 x
 Douzheng (1933)-(1934): no. 1-73
 Druæzba : gazeta izdaetsja obésécestvom kitajsko-sovetskoj druæzby v pekine. (1956)-(1957) x
 Echo de Chine, L' : journal des interets francais en Extreme-Orient. 12(1908) x
 Equality. (Equality society) (1927): no. 3 - (1929): no. 22 [text in Chinese]
 Equity : The Chinese anarchist news (1908): no. 1-2, 10, 17, + suppl.
 Evergreen : a magazine of Chinese youth and students. 1957-1964
 Evolucion, La. [Text in Chinese] 1(1919): no. 2
 Fellowship of reconciliation in China. (1937): june
 Free-Man. [Text in Chinese] (19?): no. 3
 Gangzhilian tongxun. (Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Democratic Movements of China) 1990-1993 x
 Gesellschaft für Albanisch Chinesisch Deutsche Freundschaft. (1972): märz
 Gongchandang = The communist. (1920)-(1921): no. 1-6
 Gongren Ribao. 1989 x
 Gonren zuzhi yu huodong. (1988): no. 1, 2
 Gongren zuzhi yu huodong fuyin baokan ziliao. (1988): no. 3-6; (1989): no. 1-5
 Guangmin Ribao. 1968, 1989 x
 Guoji gongyunshi yanjiu. (1987): no. 1
 Guoji jiaoliu. 1985-1988 x
 Guoji Luntan. 1991: Apr., June
 Guowai shehui kexue. (1987); (1988): no. 1-6

- Guowai shehui kexue kuaibao. (1988): no. 5-6
 Hainan jishi. (1989): no. 7
 Héngbào. See: Equity
 Heiniaotongxun : yinyue, wenhua, shenghuo zhengzhi = Communiqué. no. 2-3
 Hongqi. 1968-1988 x
 Hsinhua News. 1956-1968 x
 Hsue-heng : Schriftenreihe des Vereins Chinesischer Studenten. (1936): no. 1
 Human Rights Tribune. 1990-1992 x
 Huohua: baokan wenshai. (1990): no. 19
 Informatie bulletin (Cultuur- en Voorlichtingsdienst der Ambassade van de Volksrepubliek China) 1973-1980 x
 Information bulletin (All China Youth Federation/All China Students Federation) 1(1958)-2(1959) x
 Information bulletin. (Council of international affairs) 1936-1937 x
 Information bulletin (Department of Foreign Affairs Manchoukuo government) (1933): April; (1934): Febr.
 Information bulletin. (Intelligence and publicity department) (1933): no. 1-4, 6-8
 Information Service (All China Federation of Democratic Youth) (1951)-(1952): no. 41-44, 47
 Informes de China (Centro de investigaciones sobre China)
 International labour news (International labour office (I.L.O.), China branch) 4(1937): no. 7; 5(1938): no. 4, 8
 International Understanding = Gioji jiaoliu. 1985-1988
 Issues and Studies : a journal of Chinese Studies and international affairs. 1(1964/65)-
 Jade : Tijdschrift tevens orgaan van het China instituut en de Unie van federaties van Chinese studiekringen.
 12(1948): no. 1-3
 Jianghai xuekan. (1988): no. 1-3
 Jiefang. (1941): no. 122-125
 Jiefang : bianlun tekan zhuanhao. (1943): spec. iss.
 Jiegangjun huabao. (1951): no. 1
 Jindaishi yanjiu. (1985): no. 1-6
 Jinji Ribao. 1989 x
 Jingji shehui fizhi bijiao. (1988): no. 1-4
 Jingji yanjiu. (1979): no. 1-5
 Jinling shenxue zhi = Nanjing theological review. (1991): no. 13
 Journal of the North-China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. 2(1860): no. 1
 Junulo be Si-Cuan, La (1924): 3.12.1924
 Keji Ribao. 1989 x
 Kroushstadla ribelo, La. : Révolution ouvrière. (Eldono de Píkina anarhhiista grupho) 1924: march
 Laiyin tongxun : zhongguo liude xuenren zazhi. (1991): no 1, 2
 Letter from China from Anna Louise Strong. (1964)-(1968): no. 17, 19, 27-28, 31-35, 37-40, 42-47, 49, 51-69
 Liaowang zhoukan. (1989): no. 22-23
 Lilun xinxiabao. 1989 x
 Liusi zhongguo minzhu lujinhui. (1989): no. 8
 Liwupu gongyou tongxun. (1992): no. 45
 Lumière rouge, La. [text in Chinese]. (1932): no. 1
 Makesi zhuyi yanjiu. 1985-1987, 1989 x
 Makesi zhuyi zai dangdai. (1987): no. 4
 Mao Zedong sixiang yanjiu tongxun. (1987): no. 1-4, spec. iss.
 Mao Zedong zhaxue sixiang yanjiu = Studies on Mao Tsetung's philosophical thought. (1989): no. 1, 2
 Mededeelingen van het China Instituut. 2(1938): no. 1
 Mengxun : minzhu, ziyou, junfu. (1991): no. 48
 Mingfeng. See: la Popolara Batalilo. Lu-Duen Bo
 Minfeng. 2(1927): no. 4-6; 3(1928): no. 1
 Mínsheng. See: la Voco de la Popola. Cius-emajna hiua kaj esperanta gazeto, pri cio, kio kondukas socian
 revolucion kaj progresigas universalan unuigon 1913-1916 x
 Minxin. (1911): no. 4
 Minzhong. 2(1927): no. 67
 Mízhòng. See: la popolamaso. (1926): no. 10, 11-12
 Mízhong. See: la sonorillo de la popolo. (1938): no. 8
 Minzhu zhongguo = Democratic China. (1989): no. 2
 Mizhu zhongguo yuekan. (1991): no. 28
 Minzhu zhongguo zhenxian huiyuan tongxun. (1989)-(1992)
 Mizhu zhijia = Maison chinoise de la démocratie. (1990): no. 11-12; (1991): no. 1-3
 Modern China : an international quarterly. 1975-1977, 1978-
 Modern China Studies. 1970-1981

- Nahan (Nahan Bianjibu) (1989): no. 2 spec. issue
 Nanjing Daxue xuebao = Journal of Nanjing University. (1988): no. 1
 Nankai social and economic quarterly. 11(1940): no. 1-2
 National Construction. 1(1965): no. 2; 3(1966): no. 3
 Neue China, Das : Zeitung der gesellschaft für Deutsch-Chinesische Freundschaft. 1974, 1979-1985 x
 New China : Weekly News Letter. (1939): no. 6, 14, 16, 19(inc.), 20-22
 News review on China, Mongolia and the Koreas (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses, New Delhi)
 1971-1976 x
 Nigra Novajo : diisendita de Nigra junularo. (1928): no. 1
 North-China Herald and Supreme Court and Consular Gazette, The. (1927)-(1928): no. 3100-3194, 3196-3203
 Notes from China (Union of Democratic Control) (1938)-(1939): no. 1-6
 Nova Tempo, La. 1907-1909 x
 October. Special issue on the occasion of the anniversary of the Communist Union [Text in Chinese]
 (1933): 11.12.1933
 October: theoretical journal of marxism-leninism and Mao Tsetung thought. (1979): no. 6
 Oostenwind (Chung San Hui) 2(1949): no. 2-9; 3(1950): no. 3-4; 4(1951): no. 3-4
 Opium a world problem (National Opium Association of China) 2(1929): no. 4
 Outlook. (1976): no. 1
 Peace. (1986)-(1987): no. 4-6
 Peking Review. 1(1958)-21(1978)
 Peking Rundschau. 1964-1978 x
 People's China. 1950-1952, 1954, 1957
 People's Daily. see: Renmin Ribao
 People's Tribune, The. : a fortnightly review of China and the Far East. 26(1937)-28(1939), 29(1940) x
 People's Tribune, The. : an organ of national-revolutionary thought and opinion. 1931-1940 x
 Píngdēng. See: Equality
 Political review, The : Publ. by the Political Department of the Headquarters of the National Revolutionary Army.
 1(1927): no. 2
 Popolara Batalilo, La. Lu-Duen Bo (1(1926): no. 10, 3(1928): no. 2; (1937): no. 3-6
 Popolamaso, la (1926): no. 10, 11-12
 Popolo Acinio, El. : monata informa bulteno. 1950, 1952-1953, 1961, 1963, 1966, 1967 x
 Qianxian. (1941): no. 17-18
 Qiushi : seek truth from facts. 1988-1991
 Quarterly trade returns : China : the maritime customs. (1927): no. 2-12, 32-45
 Radio Peking : Ausgewählte Sendungen (Rote Fahne Pressedienst) 1976-1978 x
 Renmin huabao. (1950): no. 1-5
 Renmin ribao. 1962, 1968-1974, 1976-1980, 1989, 1990, 1993 x
 Renmin zhoubao. (1950): no. 9
 Report on progress in Manchuria (South Manchuria Railway) 2(1930)
 Revue nationale chinoise, La. 15(1933): no. 54; 19(1934): no. 64
 Shanghai news, The. 1952 x
 Shanghai shifan daxue xuebao. (1988): no. 1
 Shanghai spectator, The. 1933-1934 x
 Shehui kexuebao.(1989): 5/1 - 1/6
 Shehuixue yanjiu. (1988): no. 1-3
 Shijie Laogong dahui choubi lianluo weiyuanhui jianbao : zhongwenban. No. 1-4
 Shijie lishi. (1987)-(1988): no. 1-4
 Shijie wenxue. 1959-1960 x
 Shilin. (1986): no. 3; (1987): no. 3; (1988): no. 1, 2
 Shínyuè. See: October: Special issue on the occasion of the anniversary of the Communist Union
 [Text in Chinese] (1933): 11.12.1933
 Shixue lilun. (1987): no. 1-4; (1988): no. 1-2
 Sichuan Qingnián. See: Junulo be Si-Cuan, La (1924): 3.12.1924
 Siwu luntan. (1979): no. 9, 12
 Social Sciences in China: quarterly journal of the Chinese Academy of Social Sciences. 1(1980)-
 Sociomovado Anarkista movado en Hhinujo. (1923): no. 6
 Sonorillo de la popolo, la. (1938): no. 8
 Taisheng. (1989): no. 10
 T'ien hsia monthly. 1(1935): no. 1; 3(1936): no. 3; 10(1940): no. 1
 Tian'anmen. 1989-1991
 Tianjin wenshi ziliao xuanji. (1987): no. 42

Verda standardo : La verda stelo asocio. (1930): dec.
 Voco de la Popolo, La. 1913-1915, 1916, 1921 x
 Weishi. (1989): no. 5
 Wen hui bao. (1989): 20/4 - 21/5
 Wenyibao. (1954): Feb. -(1956): Dec.
 Wenzhaibao. 1988-1989 x
 Women of China. 1956-1957, 1979-1986 x
 World federation : On the basis of universal understanding, love, justice, renunciation and service.
 3(1931)-5(1933) x
 Xianggang jidutu xuehui yuexun. (1992): no. 43
 Xin guan cha. (1989): no. 5
 Xin Zhongguo funue. (1951): Mar.-(1952): Apr.
 Xingdao ribao. (1989): no. 4149
 Xinghuo. (1989): supplement
 Xinhua wenzhai. (1989): no. 7/8
 Xinshiji. See: Nova Tempo
 Xinwen ziyou daobao = Press Freedom Harold. (1989): no. 6
 Yenshing journal of social studies, The. 1940, 1941 x
 Yiwen. 1954-1958 x
 Zhonggong dang shi renwu zhuan. No. 3, 5, 16, 20, 23-24, 26, 34
 Zhonggong dangshi. (1982): no. 4
 Zhonggong dangshi wenzhai niankan. 1984-1985
 Zhonggong dangshi ziliao. (1982): no. 1; (1988): no. 28
 Zhongguo chengshi daobao. (1989): 5/1-1/6
 Zhongguo fanyi. (1988): no. 1-3
 Zhongguo gongren. (1951): no. 14-16; (1983): no. 2
 Zhongguo minzhu zhija jianbao (Bulletin d'information) (1989): no. 1
 Zhongguo qiugniau. (1951): no. 60-81; (1952): no. 1-2
 Zhongguo shehui jingjishi yanjiu. (1987): no. 1, 3
 Zhongguo shehui kexue = Social Sciences in China. 1980-1981, 1989
 Zhongguo shengqing. (1992): no. 1
 Zhongguo wenhua bao. See: Beijing Review
 Zhongguo xiandaishi : fuyin baokan ziliao. 1988-1989 x
 Zhongguo zenzhi : fuyin baokan ziliao. 1988-1989 x
 Zhongguo zhichun. (1989): no. 6-7
 Ziyóurèn. (1924): no. 3

HONG KONG/MACAO

70's bi-weekly, The. 1970-1972 x
 ADWU Update (Asian Domestic Workers Union): (1993): sep.
 ALARM Update : Monthly Newsletter of the APEC Labour Rights Monitor. (1996)-(1999): no. 7-37 x
 Annual Report on Hong Kong. 1946-1948, 1950-1956, 1961-1970
 Asia Pacific Workers Action! : Monthly Fax newsheet about workers organising in the region. 1(1996): no. 1, 8-9
 Asian Women Workers Newsletter. 1984-1998 x Issues in Chinese (1988)-(1989): no. 1-7
 Baixing. (1989): no. 203
 Bosivan weiji. (1991): march
 Boyi yuekan. (1989): no. 22
 BPW newsletter (The Hong Kong Association of Business and Professional Women) (1993): June
 Bulletin (Hong Kong Trade Union Education Centre) (1989)-(1990): no. 12-15
 Change (Hong Kong Christian Industrial Committee) 1996-1999, 2002-2003 x
 Changwu weiyuanhui quannian gongzuo baogao. (1990):no.1; (1992): no 3
 Chengming. (1989): no. 8, spec.; (1990): no. 6, spec. "Yingxiong shiye"
 China mainland magazine. See: Selection from China Mainland magazine
 China reporting service : features and graphics on China. 1969-1970 x
 China review : the authoritative monthly newsmagazine on China. (1989): jul.
 Communiqué (ARENA) 1992-2001 x
 CTU in Solidarity (Hong Kong Confederation of Trade Unions) (1997): no. 4, (1998): no. 2
 Current background (American Consulate General) 1967-1969 x
 Dangan = News file. (1991): no. 21
 Democracy Wall. (1989): no. 6-7
 Dianzi gongyou tonxun. (1991): no. 1; (1992): no. 2

- Dongfang ribao. (1989): 23/5
 Dongxi wenhua. (1985?)
 Dongxiang. (1990): no. 6
 Dushi [=The capital] (1989): no. 78, 80
 Eastern Horizon : monthly review. 3(1964), 5(1966)-20(1981) x
 Echoes from Tiananmen (Friends of Chinese Minzhu) (1989)-(1991)
 Federation, The. (Hong Kong Federation of Students) 1966-1968 x
 Fengyun. no. 3
 Gang zhilian tongxun = Hong Kong Alliance news report. (1993): no. 20, 23; (1997): no. 38, 39
 Globalization Monitor. (2000)- (2005): no. ?, 8, 12-15, ?, 17
 Gongmeng tuanjiebao. (1992): no. 0, 1
 Gongyun yuebao. (1987)-(1992): no. 36, 65, 67-69, 71-76, 79-87, 96, 98-99
 Gonyou daobao. (1992): no. 13-14
 Greenpeace. (2001)-(2002): no. 16-21
 Guanchajia. (1978): no. 10
 Guangjiaojing. (1990): no. 213
 Hong Kong annual departmental report by the registrar of trade unions. 1962/63
 Hong Kong annual departmental report by the commissioner of labour. 1962/63, 1964/65
 Hong Kong Human Rights Monitor Newsletter. 3(1997): no. 4
 Hong Kong labour monthly. 1975-1977 x
 Hong Kong trade union news. (1977): June-Sept.
 International Correspondence: Engl. suppl. of a left-communist journal publ. in Hong Kong. (1984): no. 2
 Jiefang. (1989): no. 10
 Jiushi niandai. (1989): spec. iss.; (1990): no. 6
 Justice and Peace Workers Bulletin (Asian Center for the Progress of Peoples) (2002)-(2003)
 Keadilan (CCA Youth) (1990), (1992), 1995: Aug.-Dec.
 Labor Communications. 1984-1992 x
 Liusi Guangchang. (1991): no. 2
 Making Life Happen. 4 (1994): no. 1, 2, 6
 Migrant Focus (MFMW) 1(1994); no. 1; 2(1995): no. 1-2
 Migrant Focus Magazine (MFMW) 1(2000): no. 1
 Mingbao : zhongguo xuechao zhuanji. (1989): no. 6
 Mingbao zhoukan [= The weekly mirror] (1989): no.1072, 1074
 Minjian kangzheng. (1992): no. 2
 Minus ... 9(1975)-4(1980) x
 Minus 6 : kritiese China-informatie. (1978): no. 1
 Minyun maibo (Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Democratic Movements of China) 1990-1993 x
 Minzhu chao. 1989 x
 Minzhu tongxun. no. 1-14
 Mizhu daxue tongxun. (1991): no. 6
 Mizhu zhongguo. (1990): no. 1-5; (1991): no. 7; (1992): no. 8
 New : a Magazine for a Better World. (1994): spring; 9(1995): spring
 New Migrant Focus (MFMW) (1999)-(2002): no. 1, 3-15, 17-19, 22-24, 26, 28-29, 31, 37
 Newsletter (AIDS Concern) 92002): jul.
 Newsletter (Amnesty International Hong Kong) 92003): apr.-jun.
 Newsletter (Hong Kong Christian Institute) (1998)-(2005) x
 Newsletter (Hong Kong Council of Women) (1988): Aug.-Sept., Dec.; (1989): Jan.
 Newsletter (Hong Kong Women Christian Council) (1992)-(1994), (1997)-(1999)
 Nuliu. (1991): no. 13, 15
 October review (Chinese Democracy Movements) See: Shi-yue-shuwu
 October review (Hong Kong Section of the Fourth International) 1974-1978; 1981-1982 x ; 28(2001): no. 207
 One Earth : the Voice of the Environment in South China (Friends of the Earth HK) (2000): no. 45-46, 49
 Oxfam in Action (1996): aug.; (1997): jul.
 Oxfam News. 1991: summer
 Pacific digest. 2(1938): no. 1
 Pioneer Quarterly. (2001)-(2004): no. 59, 63-64, 66, 68, 70, 73
 Poverty Watch 1999, 2001
 Praxis (WSCF) 1988-2004 x
 Qingxin zhoukan [= Fresh Weekly] (1989): no. 413
 Qishi niandai = the 70's biweekly.(s.a.): no.1; (1970): 15/1, 1/6, +2 no. s.d.; (1978): no. 2-4, 33, + no. s.d.
 Reaching Out. 7(2001): no. 1-4; 8(2002): no. 1-3

Samvad Monthly Magazine. (2000): apr.-may
 Selection from China Mainland Magazine (American Consulate General Hong Kong) 1965 x
 Shequ tongxun. (1990): no. 3
 Shiyue pinglun = October review. 1974-1975 x
 Shi-yue-shuwu. 9(1982): no. 6, 11; 10(1983): no. 1; 14(1987): no. 5-
 Sigasig Kabayan : quarterly newsletter of Sigasig Program of the Mission for Filipino Migrant Workers.
 1(1990): no. 2-3
 Siwu xingdong : pinglun = April-fifth action review. 1(1989)-3(1991)
 Siwu zhisheng. (1991): no. 1; (1992): no. 2
 Survey of China mainland press (American Consulate General) 1964-1965, 1967-1969
 Ta Kung Pao. Weekly Suppl. 1975-1989 x
 Tiananmen pinglun. (1990)-(1991): no. 1-3
 Tiananmen shijian jinian tuji. (1978): suppl.
 Tianxia yijia : zhongwenban. 1991-1992
 Turning Point (HKCTU) (2000): dec.
 Undergrad : Official publication of Hong Kong University Students' Union. 1967-1968 x
 Underground paper. See: U.P. Underground Paper
 Union Action (HKCTU) (2001)-(2002): dec., mar., jun.
 United Students : Official bi-weekly publ. of the United College Students' Union. (1968): 9/9
 U.P. Underground Paper. (Hong Kong Anarchist Group) (1976): no. 1-2
 Voices : joint publication of CCA-URM, DAGA, CAW and ACPO. 1985-1995, 2001-2002 x
 Wen wei po. (1989): spec. iss.; (1990): 26/4
 Xianggang jidutu xuehui yuexun. (1992): no. 43
 Xin Shehui. (1950)-(1960)
 Xin Zhi zhoukan [= New knowledge weekly] (1989): no. 50
 Xinmiao : shuanyuekan. (1993): no. 23
 Xinshehui. 1970-1973 x
 Xinwen ji pinglun zhaiyao : Gist of News and Comments. (1991): 153-166
 Yazhou zhoukan. (1989): jul (?)
 Yi zhoukan. (1990): no. 12
 Zhengming. (1989): no. 141, 146
 Zi Teng. (2004): no. 14
 Zuoan = Rive gauche. (1975): no. 3

EAST TIMOR

AETA newsletter (Australia-East Timor Association) 14(1989): no. 2; 15(1990): no. 1-3
 Agir pour Timor. (1991): no. 5; (1993) - (1994): no. 8-9; (1999): jan.-avr.; (2000): mars-avr.
 East Timor Bulletin. (1977): no. 1
 East Timor estafeta, The. : voice of the East Timor Action Network. 1996-2000 x
 East Timor Information Bulletin (British Campaign for an Independent East Timor)
 (1976) - (1979): no. 1-11, 13-15
 East Timor : it's time to talk (British Coalition for East Timor) 1994-1999 x
 East Timor media monitor. 1983-1984
 East Timor news : bulletin of the East Timor News Agency. (1977): no. 1, 6; (1978)-(1985): no. 24-88
 East Timor News Update. (1999): oct.-nov.
 East Timor report. (1983)-(1987): no. 5-12
 East Timor review. (1976): no. 1
 East Timor : the Inside Story. (1996)-(1998): no. 18, 20, 23
 East Timor update : a publication of the East Timor Human Rights Committee. (1981)-(1982): no. 1-5
 Estafeta. 3(1997): no. 1; 4(1998): no. 1-3
 Fitun : a buletin on East Timor from Prxis. 1991-1993, 1995, 1997-1998 x
 Grito de Matebian, O. (Fretilin) (s.a.): no. s.d.
 Halibur bulletim. (1991): no. 4
 Indonesie Oost-Timor : bulletin (Amnesty International) 1980-1981, 1986; 1992, 1995-1997; 2000-2002 x
 Informaçoes Timor-Leste = East Timor news. 1987-1992
 Kaibauk : boletim de informacao Timorense. 1(1993)-3(1995): no. 4, 9-12, 14-16
 Liatatoli (OPTT/trabalhadores da Fretilin) 1990-1991, 1995
 Matebian News. 1(1993)-3(1995) x
 Maubere : newsletter of East Timor Ireland Solidarity Campaign. (1994?)-(1999): no. 5-6, 8-17
 Missing peace, The. : newsletter of the East Timor Talks Campaign. (1992)-(1993): no. 2-6
 Neon metin : periodico da resistencia nacional dos estudantes de Timor Leste. 2(1990)-3(1991) x

News from East Timor (East Timor Defense Committee) (1978): 4/3, 5/4, 18/5, 4/6, 14/6; (1979): Mar.
 Nettalk (Free East Timor Coalition) (1998)-(1999): no. 10-16
 Network news (East Timor Action Network) (1993)-(1994): no. 6, 9, 11
 Newsletter (East Timor Alert Network) (1997): fall
 Nieuwsbrief (Stichting Vrij Oost Timor) (2000)-(2001): no. 2-4
 Ost-Timor Aktuell (Solidaritätskomitee Ost-Timors des [AKtionskreis Internationalismus] (AKI)) 1975
 Ost-Timor Aktuell (Ost-Timor Solidaritätsskomitee) 2(1977)-3(1978) x
 Ost Timor : Zeitung des Ost-Timor Solidaritätsskomitees, Freiburg. (1976)-(1977): no. 2, 4, 7; (1978): Mai
 Suara mau bere : pembawa suara rakyat Timor Timur "CNRM". (1991): no. 1, 5
 Tata Mai Lau newsletter. (1992)-(1993): no. 1, 3-4, 6
 Timor clips : bulletin d' information sur Timor Orientale. (1992)-(1999): no. 1-2, 5-12
 Timor Information Service. (1975)-(1983): no. 1-40
 Timor Informations. (1977)-
 Timor-Leste : Boletim de informacao do CIDAC. (1977)-(1978): no. 1-22
 Timor link. (1985) - (2002): no. 1-55
 Timor Newsletter : an independent monthly bulletin of news about East Timor. 1(1980/82)-2(1982/84): no. 4

INDIA

Administrative worker, The : Journal of the All India (P & T) Administrative Offiches Employees Association
 - Class III & IV. 4(1962/63)-9(1967/68)
 Agricultural wages in India. 1964/65, 1994/95
 AICCTU News. (1994): jul.
 AICUF Student News. 1(1997)-2(1998): no. 4
 AIHDA journal (All India Housing Development Association) 87(s.a.): no. 3
 AITTEA news : fortnightly journal of All India Telephone Traffic Employees' Association.
 1(1985): no. 20-21; 3(1987): no. 5-8
 Ajker Desobroti. 3(1996)-7(2000) x
 All-India Conference Bharatuya Mazdoor Sangh. 6(1981- 7(1984)
 All India Congress Committee Foreign Department Circular. (1936): no. 2
 All India Congress Socialist Party foreign newsletter. (1936): no. 2 -3, 5-7
 All-India trade union bulletin, The. 4(1927/28): no. 6-8
 Alternative News and Features. (1980)-(1981): no. 4, 7-9
 Amrita bazar petrika. 1937-1939 x
 Andoloner Sathi. 5(1996): no. 12; (1999): 4/1-15/2
 Anondobazar potrika. See: Des
 Anumukti : a journal devoted to non-nuclear India. 3(1989/90): no. 5-6; 4(1990/91): no. 1
 Asian Age, The. 1997-2000 x
 Background papers (Documentation Centre Build) (1981): July, Oct., no. s.d.; (1982): no. 1, 3-5, 7
 Bande Mataram, The : monthly organ of Indian independence. 4(1913): no. 8-10, 12-13
 Banhi. (1990): Dec.
 Barbarater Biruddhe. (1998): no. 1-2
 Bengal shop life, The. 1(1938): no. 1, 3
 Bharat, The : a journal of Indian Students Abroad (1931): no. 18
 Bhartiya post : monthly organ of All India postal employees union Class III.(C.H.Q.)
 5(1976)-12(1983); 14(1985)-15(1986); 19(1990) x
 Biblio : a review of books. 3(1997): no. 1
 Bichitra. See: Des
 Bichinta. 1972-1975 x
 Biggan o biggankormi. 6(1983): no. 6
 Bikalpa : Ganatantrik Pragatisil Pasekiya Bartolochoni (Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist). Assam
 State Committee) 4(1996)-12(2003) x
 Bikolpo (National Alliance of Peoples' Movements- Po. Bongo.) 1999, 2001, 2002 x
 Biplobi Gonolain : Bharoter Komiunist Parti (Marksbadi-Leninbadi)
 Bisongbad. 1(1995/96): no. 8
 Bissobharoti potrika. 1958, 1962, 1963-1968, 1970 x
 Bhoedaan : tweemandelijks nieuwsbericht. 1969-1974
 Bombay chronicle, The. 16(1928): no. 13; 18(1930): no. 35, 180
 Bombay congress bulletin, The. 1930 x
 Book review, The. 6(1981/82): no. 2-3, 5; 7(1982/83): no. 3-4, 6
 Bortika. 1987-1995 x

- Economic weekly, The. : a journal of current economic and political affairs.
11(1959): no. 4-6; 13(1961): no. 4-6, 27-29; 15(1963): no. 28-30
- Economic and political weekly. 1967-1972, 1975-1984, 1986-1994, 1996-
Eksathe (Poschim Bongo Mohila Gonotantrik Somiti) 27(1994/95)-32(1999/2000)
- Employees Forum (All India State Government Employees' Federation) 24(2002): no. 10-12
- Employees' gazette : official organ of the Employees' Association. 1(1924/25) - 3(1926/27) x
- Exchanges : a quarterly publication of ActionAid India. (1998): no. 21
- Export news. 1973-1979, 1982-1983, 1985-1987 x
- Facts against myths : information bulletin. 1996, 1997-
- Family planning news. 1(1960): no. 5
- Federal sentinel : journal of the Federation of National Postal Organisations. 1(1993/94)-2(1994/95) x
- Filmfare. 1955-1956
- Five year plan : progress report. 1951/52-1954/55
- FNTO News. (1996): 23/12; (1997): 10/2
- Focus Files. India Programme. (1999): no. 1
- Footpath ki aawaz : campaign material of NASVI. (2001): Oct.
- Footprints (Global March Against Child Labour) 3(2000?): no. 2
- For a new democracy : organ of the provisional central committee, Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist)
1(1978): no. 1-7,10-12; 2(1979): no. 1-8; (2000): jul.-oct.; 92001): jan.-feb.
- For a proletarian party. 2(1990/91): dec/jan (spec.issue)
- Foreign affairs record. 1(1955): no. 6-12; 2(1956); 3(1957): no. 1, 3-4; 4(1958): no. 10
- Foreign affairs report : Indian council of world affairs. 23(1974): no. 2, 7
- Foreign newsletter, The (All India Congress Socialist Party) (1936):no. 6-7; (1938): no. 3-6
- Forward (Founded by Deshbandhu chittarajan Das) (1927): dec.
- Freedom and Refugees. 1(1997)
- Free economic review : independent journal of economic and public affairs. 2(1954): no. 19, 21
- Freedom first (Organ of the Indian Committee for Cultural Freedom) (1953): no. 10
- From the South : update on labour and environment (Peace Trust) (1999)-(2001): no. 8-15, 18-19, 21, 23, 25
- Frontier. 3(1970/71) - 22(1989/90) x
- Frontline : India's national magazine. 13(1996)-
- Ganashakti. See: Gonosokti
- Gandai Marg : Journal of the Gandhi Peace Foundation. 1967, 1969 x
- Gandhi Bewegung in Deutschland. (1930): no. 3
- Gandhi Marg : a quarterly journal of Gandhian thought. 7(1963): no. 1
- Gender Just Laws Bulletin. (1997)-(1998): no. 1-4
- Global Alliance News. 1(1996): no. 1-2, 4
- Global Watch Against Child Labour. (2003): sept., dec.
- Gonobarta. 47(1998/99)-51(2002/03) x
- Gonobiplob : Bharoter Oarkers Partir Mukhopotro. 29(1995/96): no. 21, 23, 25/26
- Gonodabi : Soselist Iuniti Sentar of Indiar Bangla Mukhopotro (pakkhik) 1997-2001 x
- Gonoshokti. 1991-1992, 1994-1995, 2001, 2002 x ; See also: Gonosokti
- Gonosokti (CPI-M Poshchimbongo Rajjo Komiti) 31(1997)-36(2002) x
- Gramin Vikas newsletter (Ministry of Rural Development) 8(1992): no. 5-6
- GROOTS (Grassroots Organisations Operating Together in Sisterhood) 4(1999)-6(2003) x
- GUYS (General Union of Youth and Students) 5(1986) no. 5
- Harijan. 2(1934): no. 18-23, 25-28, 30; 4(1936): no. 4; 6(1938): no. 46
- Health for the Millions. 22(1996)-24(1998) x
- Heritage : bulletin of the History Sub-Committee of the Desh Bhagat Yadgar Committee. (1995)-(1996): no. 1-4
- Himmat : Asia's Voice. 5(1969): no. 44-45; 6(1970): no. 49; 7(1970): no. 1-4
- Hind mazdoor : bulletin of Indian labour. 1953-1954, 1959, 1961-1963, 1965-1975, 1980-1987
- Hindu, The : India's national newspaper. 1(1975): 6/12; 2(1976): 35-37, 39
- Hindu weekly review, The. 1956-1968 x
- Hindustan Review, The. 23(1911): no. 141
- Hindustan Times, The. 1937-1938, 1967-1972 x
- HMS bulletin. (Hind Mazdoor Sabha) (suppl. to Hind mazdoor) 1(1987)-5(1991); 3(2004): no. 1 x
- Housing Struggle : newsletter of the National Campaign for Housing Rights. (1986)-(1989): no. 1-7
- How. 1(1978)-6(1983) x
- Human futures : life, work, learning. 2(1979): no. 2-3
- Human rights newsletter (National Human Rights Commission) 9(2002)-10(2003) x
- Humanist way, The : a quarterly journal devoted to enquiry and learning. 5(1952): no. 1
- ICCW News Bulletin. 1(1954)-21(1972/74) x

- IIPS newsletter (International Institute for Population Sciences) 1960-1972, 1977-1982, 1984 - x
- Illustrated Weekly of India, The. 1954, 1957, 87(1966-89(1968), 109(1988) x
- ILR : Indian Left Review. 1(1971) - 5(1976); (1985): no. 5-6
- Impact : vol. 1: 2
- Independent India : a nationalist weekly. 1(1937/38) - 4(1940/41), 9(1945) - 13(1949), 20(1956) - 21(1957) x
- India : a journal for the discussion of Indian affairs. 1890-1900 x
- India : a reference annual. 1953, 1959-1962
- India : annual review. 1953, 1961-1976
- India : economic information year book. 5(1990/91)
- India : information service of India. 1(1960/61): no. 1-3, 5
- India : Observer Statistical handbook.
- India and USA. 1(1941): no. 2-32
- India bulletin : Organ of the Friends of India. 1932-1938 x
- India development report. 1997
- India news. (London) 1957-1973 x
- India news. (The Hague) 1964-1969 x
- India News Service, The. (1935): no. 1-3
- India nieuwsbrief. 1979-1984 x
- India quarterly. 1952- x
- India record. 1949-1952 x
- India Review, The. 1932 x
- India to-day. 1(1951): no. 5
- India today : monthly bulletin of India League of America/Anup Singh. 1940-1949 x
- India today : daily news bulletin (Embassy of India The Hague) 1952-1956 x
- India today : international edition. 21(1996): no. 3-
- Indian and foreign review. 1963-1988 x
- Indian Civil Liberties Union. (Bombay) 1937-1939 x
- Indian cooperative review. 3(1937):no. 4; 1965-1972 x
- Indian economic and social history review, The. 1(1963/64); 1971-
- Indian Forum. 1(1935):no. 4 (Jan.)
- Indian historical review, The. 21(1994) -
- Indian information. 8(1965): no. 15-18
- Indian journal of human rights. 1(1997): no. 2; 3(1999): no. 1-2
- Indian journal of industrial relations. 1966, 1977- x
- Indian journal of labour economics. 38(1995)-
- Indian labour, The. 5(1949): no. 9-10
- Indian labour journal, The : A weekly devoted to the emancipation of the Indian working class. 1934-1939 x
- Indian labour journal, The. (Nagpur) 1934-1939 x
- Indian labour journal. 1961-80, 1996- x
- Indian Labour, The : Organ of the Indian Federation of Labour. 5(1949): no. 9-10
- Indian Labour Gazette. 1959 x
- Indian labour statistics. (1968); (1973)-(1974); (1998)-(1999)
- Indian Labour Yearbook, The. 16(1962); 24(1970); 49(1997)
- Indian Magazine, The. 1889, 1931 x
- Indian nation. 3(1976): no. 1
- Indian news. 1957-1958 x
- Indian news bulletin (New Delhi) 1954-1958 x
- Indian news bulletin (Dublin) 1932, 1934 x
- Indian news bulletin (London) (1932): no. 1-12
- Indian opinion. 1952-1957 x
- Indian postman. 1971-1973, 1982 x
- Indian press service. 1930-1931 x
- Indian press. 1934-1935 x
- Indian social reformer, The. 1937-1940 x
- Indian socialist. 1(1955): no. 4-6; 12(1961): no. 1-2
- Indian Sociologist, The. 1905, 1909, 1912 x
- Indian Spectator and the Voice of India, The 1899, 1900 x
- Indian student news. 1960, 1966, 1967 x
- Indian survival newsletter. (1966): May, July, Oct.
- Indian trade and finance. 1(1936): no. 12
- Indian worker, The. 1952-1993 x

- indien-Informationen. (1980): Feb.
- Indien-Newsletter. 1991-1992 x
- Indien-Rundbrief. See: Indienrundbrief
- Indienhilfe Info. (1992): no. 18-
- Indienrundbrief : Zeitschrift für Deutsch-Indischen Entwicklungsdialog. 1987-1989 x
- Indo-Asian culture, The. 1959-1961 x
- Informative Missive. 1(1994): no. 1, 3-5
- Institute for defence studies and analysis journal, The. 4(1971/72)-5(1972/73); 7(1974/75) x
- Integral Liberation : a Quarterly Review for Justice, Development and Social Change. 1(1997): no. 1
- International Journal of Punjab Studies. 1997-1998
- International social work : official journal of International Council on Social Welfare, International Association of Schools of Social Work, International Federation of Social Workers.
1(1958)-6(1963); 7(1964): no.1-3; 8(1965)-12(1969); 17(1974)-31(1988) x
- International Studies : quarterly journal of the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University.
1973-1975, 1997-
- Istahar : Masik Bulletin. 1(1997/98): no. 1-5, 9, 12; 2(1998/99): no. 1
- Invention intelligence (National Research Development Corporation of India) 14(1979); 16(1981)-21(1986) x
- Jagriti : a fortnightly on rural reconstruction. 24(1980): no. 23-24; 25(1980/81)
- Janamithiran : A Tamil monthly. (1929): May
- Janashakti (Communist Party of India (ML) Janashakti)
1(1993): no. 1-9, 11-12; 2(1994): no. 1-3; 3(1995): no. 1-3; 10(2002): no. 1
- Janata : Voice of Democratic Socialism (Paya Socialist Party)
5(1950/51-30(1975/76); 42(1987/88); 43(1988/89); 19; 45(1990/91) x
- JCM Bulletin : the Journal of the National Council of the Joint Consultative Machinery for Central Government Employees (Staff Side) 1(1973?): no. 2; 2(1974?): no. 3
- JCM reporter : supplement to "The P & T Labour". 1982-1983 x
- Jewish Tribune : the Organ of Indian Jewry, The. 6(1935): no. 2 (Apr.); 9(1938): no. 6 (Aug.)
- Jonodisa : Gono Songram Komiti ebong Biplobi Krisok Fronter Mukhopotro. 1993-1997 x
- Journal and proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. 4(1908): no. 2
- Journal of Indian ocean studies. 4(1996) -
- Journal of parliamentary information, The. 15(1969): no. 2
- Journal of the East India Association. 7(1873): no. 1
- Journal of the Greater India Society, the. 1(1934): no. 1
- Journal of the National Indian Association. (1875): no. 49
- Joyosri. 1992: Diamond Jubilee no. (Jan.), Sept.; 1999: Dec.
- Juboshokti (Democratic Youth Federation of India (West Bengal)) 33(2004): no. 7-8, 11
- Jummo Songbad Bulletin : Parbotto Chottogram Jonosonghoti Somitir Oniyomito Mukhopotro = The jumma sambad bulletin : newsletter of the Parbattya Chattagram Janasamhati Samiti. 4(1995): no. 21
- Kalam : the university monthly. 6(1981): no. 1-2
- Kalam : the Revolutionary Students' Voice (All India Revolutionary Students Federation)
13(1991/1992): no. 1-2
- Kaloddhoni. 1(1985): no. 2-3; 3(1988): no. 3-4; 4(1989): no. 1-2
- Kalpurus : Soroj Dotto Soron Songkha. 4(1978): no. 1
- Karmi. A bilingual monthly journal devoted to the interests of employees in India and abroad.
1(1922):no. 7-8, 10-11
- Karnataka Post, The. : The official organ of the All India Postal Employees' Union. Class, III, Mysore Circle.
1(1956/57)-6(1962)
- Kashmir (Ministry of information and broadcasting. Government of India) 6(1956)- 9(1959) x
- Khadi patrika : a monthly journal. (Suppl. to: Young India) 3(1930): no. 6
- Khadigramodyog : the journal of rural economy. 22(1975/76)-31(1984/85) x
- Khilafat bulletin. 1(1922): no. 5, 7, 9-14
- Khaj newsletter. 1(1992): no. 1
- Kirti. (Kirti Kisan Party) (1931): March-May
- Kishor juktibadi : Bharotiyo Biggan o Juktibadi Somitir Mukhopotro. 1(1998): no. 4-5
- Kompas. 1997, 1999 x
- Kosmos : The magazine of universal interest. 5(1918): no. 1; 11(1924): no. 4; 25(1925): no. 1
- Krantikal. 1(1997): no. 2/3, 5-6; 2(1998): no. 1-4
- Kurukshetra : Monthly organ of the Community projects administration. 4(1955/56)-36(1988) x
- Labour file : a monthly journal of labour and economic affairs. 2(1996): no. 3-12; 3(1997); 4(1998): no. 3-6
- Labour information service. 1980-1981
- Labour press service. 1(1968/69)-4(1971/72) x

- Lal Jhanda : Bharoter Komiunist Parti (M-L) r Po. 1986-1991 x
- Lal Jhanda : Bharotiyo sorbohahar aoaj (Bharoter Communist Party (Marksbadi-Leninbadi)) 7(1981): no. 1
- Laldighi (West Bengal Secretariate Employees' Association)
42(2000): no. 1; 44(2002):no. 2, 4, 6; 45(2003): no. 1,4
- Liberation (Communist Party of India (M-L)) 1(1967/68)-4(1970/71) New Series 1(1993)-7(2000) x
- Liberation : a third dimension of marxism in India. 1(1991)-2(1993): no. 4
- Libertarian, The : a quarterly journal devoted to libertarian philosophy and social sciences.
1(1951): no. 1-2; 2(1952): no. 1
- Light of truth or the Siddhanta dipika and agamic review, The. 14(1913): no. 2
- Line staff : journal of the National Union of Telegraph Engineering Employees, Line staff and Class IV.
3(1985): no. 2, 4-5
- Link : Indian newsmagazine. 8(1965/66)-10(1967/68) x
- Lokayan bulletin. (1983)-3(1985); 7(1989)-8(1990); 13(1996/97)- 14(1997/98)
- Lokmot (Forward Block of India) 27(1998/1999)-29(2000/2001) x
- Maharashtra co-operative quarterly, The. 51(1967/68) - 54(1970/71); 56(1972/73)-59(1975/76) x
- Mail bag, The. 1972-1973 x
- Mainstream. 6(1967/68); 27(1989)-30(1991/92); 33(1995): no. 47; 36(1997) -
- Manobi. 1(1995): no. 1
- Manpower profile India yearbook. (1998) -
- Manushi : a journal about women and society. (1981): no. 7; (1996): no. 92-
- March of India, The. 8(1956): no. 4-7, 9-12; 9(1957): no. 1-5, 7-12; 10(1958)-12(1960): no. 1
- Marxian way, The : a quarterly journal devoted to enquiry and learning.
1(1946): no. 4; 2(1947): no. 3; 3(1948/49): no. 3
- Marxism today : an Indian dimension of a universal philosophy. 2(1987): no. 1
- Marxist, The : theoretical quarterly of the Communist Party of India (Marxist) 12(1995): no. 4-
- Marxist bulletin, The : a trotkyist journal : the journal of the Bolshevik Leninist Group.
- Marxist Review, The : A Monthly Journal of Politics and Economics.
14(1980/81): no. 3; 15(1981/82): no. 8; 16(1982/83): no. 4-6, 8-12; (1990): no. 6-7; (1994): no. 17; (1995):
no. 19; (2000): no. 26-27; (2001): no. 28
- Masses of India, The. 1(1925)-4(1928) x
- Mavumi : Gonoandoloner Mukhopotro. 1995, 1997 x
- Media monitor (Living Media Research Foundation) 1(1986): no. 1, 3-5
- Militant, The. : Organ of the Revolutionary Workers Party.
- Mine and metal worker : a fortnightly journal devoted to the mining and metal industries and their workforce.
2(1981/82)-9(1988/89) x
- Mineral production in India (Indian Bureau of Mines) 1958-1961
- Mineworker = Kahn mazdoor (Indian National Mineworkers' Federation)
(1978 & 1979: Independence Day issue; Gandhi Jayanti number
- MIWA : major Indian works annual. 1989-1991
- ML Update : a CPI(ML) Weekly News Magazine. 1(1998): no. 9-12
- Modern review, The. 1908-1910, 1924 x
- Modern world, The. 1(1911): no. 2
- Modhyahno. 13(1983): no. 1-4
- Moncho Sombad. 1(2004): no. 1-4
- Monthon. (1999): no. 8; 2(2001): no. 3, 6; 3(2002): no. 3-4, 6; 4(2003): no. 2-3, 5-6; 5(2004): no. 1-3
- Motadorshe Ogroni. 6(1997): no. 5-6
- Mukhopotro (Fire Service Workers' Union, West Bengal) 34(2002): no. 3-4; 35(2003): no. 1-2
- Mukti Sangharsh : Saptahik. 10(1998): no. 49-51
- Muktikami : Mehonoti Jonogoner Mukhopotro. 11(1998/99)-13(2000/01) x
- Mumbai Resistance. (2004): no. 5
- Naiyi Tali. 9(1961): no. 7
- Nandimukh. 27(1989): Oct.
- NAPM Bulletin : News and Views of the National Alliance of People's Movements. 3(1998/99): no. 1, 5
- NARSS news : Newsletter of Nari Adhikar Raksha Samannaya Samity. 2: no. 5
- National Children's Times. (2004): no. 1
- National front. 1(1938): no. 1-46
- National Labour Institute bulletin. (1979): no. 1-6
- Nayi Talim. 9(1961): no. 7
- New Age. 5(1938/39); 6(1939/1940) x
- New Age : central organ of the Communist Party of India.
6(1957): no. 10; 8(1959): no. 11; 9(1960)-10(1961); 16(1968)-17(1969); 39(1991)- x

- New Democracy. 1(1995)-8(2002) x
- New India Bulletin (Indian People's Association in North America) 2(1977)- 5(1980): no. 1 x
- New monthly, The : a review of biography, literature, science and the fine arts. 1(1912): no. 2
- New perspective. 1(1948): no. 1
- New Reformer, The. 6(1912): no. 1
- New Socialist, The. 1957-1960
- New Spark : Organ of the Bolshevik Leninist Party of India, Section of the Fourth International. 1(1947): no. 1-18
- New Year Book, The. 14(1957); 18(1961)
- News for action (Documentation Centre Build) 1980-1987 x
- News review on science and technology (Institute for Defence Studies & Analyses) 1972-1976 x
- Newsindia (India League) 3(1941): no. 4
- Newsletter (IDPAD) 1997-2000: no. 3-7
- Newsletter (Indian Association for Women's Studies) (1991): no. 12
- Newsletter (Indian National Commission for Unesco) 2(1963)-5(1967) x
- Newsletter (International Conference of Social Work) 1(1967)-5(1971) x
- Newsletter (RCWS): vol. 9: 1; vol. 10: 1; vol. 12: 1-2; vol. 13: 1; vol. 14: 2-3; vol. 15: 1-3
- Newsletter (School of Women's Studies) 2001-2002: vol. 9-10, 12-13
- Newsletter (Society for Participatory Research in Asia) (1989)-(1994): no.29-32, 35, 40-44
- Nobo Digonto : Sonkor Guhoniogi Stadi Centerer Mukhopotro. (1995): no. 3
- Nobanno : Sahitto o Songskriti Bisoyok Triomasik Potrika. 8(1997): no. 2, 4; 9(1998): no. 1-2
- Nondon (Communist Party of India (Marxist). West Bengal) 1992-1994, 1999, 2002 x
- North East Frontier Magazine, The : an insight into India's north east
- Now : A political and cultural weekly. 3(1966/67) -6(1969/70) x
- Noya Gonotontro : Biplobi Songskriti Kendrer Mukhopotro. 1991-1992, 1995, 1997 x
- N.S.P.C.I. news features : A weekly service for student press. 2(1964);4(1966)-6(1968) x
- Occupational and environmental health : bulletin of The Centre for Occupational and Environmental Health of Society for Participatory Research in Asia (PRIA) 2(1995): no. 3
- Ogroni : Motadorse. 1(1998): no. 2-3
- Onik : Manobadhikar Bises Songkha. 1995-2000 x
- Onkush : Joutho Mohila Uddoger Mukhopotro. No. 11; Special newsletter
- Onno Chokhe : Songbad Saptahik. 1997-1999 x
- Opinion. 8(1967): no. 26-27; 10-11(1970): no. 4, 7, 10, 23-24, 27, 30-34
- Oriental mystic myna, The. : A monthly magazine devoted to the study of religion, philosophy, psychology, occult science and history. 1(1908): no. 3
- Oriental review, The. 1937-1939 x
- Orthoniti Rajniti : Orthoniti bishoyok troimasik. (1996): no. 2-3
- Other shore, The : a vehicle of alternative culture. 1(1989): no. 1
- Other Side, The. : journal of Socialist Thought and Action. 1994-1997 x
- Overseas Hindustan Times, The : Weekly news digest. 5(1954)-8(1957); 19(1968)-27(1976) x
- P. and T. crusader, The : Journal of the National Federation of P. and T. Employees. 1(1973): no. 1-2
- P. and T. labour, The : organ of the National Federation of P. and T. Employees. 1(1955)-13(1967); 18(1972)-20(1974); 23(1977); 27(1981)-31(1985); 34(1988)
- P. and T. Sentinel, The : journal of the Federation of National P. and T. Organisations. 3(1972/73)-6(1975/76); 9(1980/81)-15(1986)
- Panchayati raj (Ministry of Community Development and Cooperation) 1(1960/61); 2(1961/62)-12(1969/70) x
- Panjabee, The. 3(1907): no. 39
- Participation & Governance. 4(1997)-6(1999): no. 9, 11, 14, 16-17
- Party life : journal of the Communist Party of India. 5(1969): no.5; 13(1977)-17(1981); 27(1991): no. 1
- Party unity : organ of the Central Organising Committee, Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist) 13(1995): no. 1; 15(1997): no. 1
- Peace and Solidarity : Journal of the All India Peace and Solidarity Organisation. 9(1978): no. 9; 11(1980): no. 9
- People, The. 1935 x
- People, The (Punjab Socialist Party) 1931-1935 x
- People's action : Sarva Seva Sangh monthly newsletter. 3(1969): no. 9
- People's Democracy : weekly organ of the Communist Party of India (Marxist) 1(1965) - x
- People's March : Voice of the Indian Revolution. 1(1999)-4(2003) x
- People's War (Communist Party of India (ML) (People's War)) (1994): no. 9
- People's Watch-News. 1(1998-1999): no. 1-2, 4
- Peoples Resistance. (1995): Jan.-March; (1996): Jan.-March.; (1997): April-June; (2002): jul.-aug.
- Perspectives : Studies in social and political forecasting. 11(1965): no. 1

- Philosophy and social action : an interdisciplinary quarterly of concerned philosophers for social action.
7(1981)-8(1982) x
- Phire Dheka. (1996): no. 5
- Phor A Niu Demokrasi (Bharoter Komiunist Parti (M-L)) 1995 x
- Poshchimbongo : Rajjo Sorkarer Saptahik mukhopatro. 30(1996/97)-31(1997/98); 34(2000/01) x
- Post, The. : Monthly journal of the All India Postal Employees' Union Class III. 8(1962)-19(1972/73); 8(1979) x
- Postal bulletin : fortnightly journal of All India Postal Employees Union, Class III and EDAs.
6(1977)- 9(1978); 10(1980)-11(1981); 13(1984); 17(1988) x
- Postal crusador : organ of National Federation of Postal Employees. 3(1990): no. 1
- Postal dak, The : Monthly journal of the All India Postal Employees Union. 19(1972): no. 1
- Postal life : Journal of the All India Postal Employees Union. 1972-1973, 1980-1982 x
- Postal Prakash : journal of the National Union of Postal Employees Postmen and Group D, Dalvi Sadan, P&T Colony. 9(1997): no. 5
- Postal Sentinel, The : Journal of the National Union of Postal Employees Class III.
6(1976); 7(1976); 15(1986/87)-19(1990/91); 6(!)(1991)-12(1996) x
- Poster Magazine (Vikas Adhyahyan Kendra) (1997): no. 4; (2000): no.4, no. 6-7; (2001): no. 2 -
- Pothikrit : sanskritik dvimasik. 31(1993): Oct.
- PPS : Pratipaksh press service : socialist views, news features. (1982): no. 109
- Praja mata, The. 1(1886): no. 46, 51
- Pratirodh Ka Svar : Bharat ki Komiunist Party (M-L) ki Kendriya Commeti Ka Mukhopatra. 10(1997): no. 1
- PRIA News. 1(2000)-3(2002) x
- PRIA Newsletter (Society for Participatory Research in Asia) (1989)-(1994): no. 29-32, 35, 40-44
- Prithibir pathshala. 1996: no. 176
- Pro India : Monatschrift des Internationalen Komitees Pro India. 1(1914): no. 1-2
- Proceedings of the Bengal Trade Union Conference. 1(1922)
- Proceedings of the congress of the Communist Party of India. 7(1964)-9(1971); 11(1978); 13(1986)-14(1989)
- Proletarian Era, The : Organ of the Socialist Unity Centre of India. 27(1993/94)-34(2000/01) x
- Proletarian Path, The : organ of the CC(P), UCCRI (M.L.) (1980): Oct.
- Proletarian Vanguard : Voice of the Indian Revolution. 191998): no. 3
- Prothikon. 1987-1988 x
- Public Service : Quarterly News Focus of Trade Union international of Public & Allied Employees.
4(2002): no. 2
- PUCL Bulletin. (1993)-(1994)
- Quest : A bimonthly of arts and ideas. (1956)-(1971)
- Railway sentinel (Western Railway Employees Union) 15(1967): no. 7
- Rally, The. (AICUF) 67(1991)-76(1997-2000) x
- Reason : the Journal of the Rationalist Association of India. 7(1938/39): no. 1-11
- Red flag : monthly magazine of the communist revolutionaries, The. 1(1981): no. 2
- Red Flag, The : Theoretical Journal of the Central reorganisation Committee C.P.I. (ML) Red Flag (1998): no. 8
- Red Guard : Biplobi Chhatro Songramer Mukhopatro. (1997): no. 2-4
- Red Star : Platform for Communist Revolutionaries. 4(1995)-8(1999); 5(2004): no. 1 x
- Reflection : Newsletter of LAMP. (1996): march
- Report (Centre for Science and Environment) (1982)-(1983) x
- Report of the controller of the currency. (1925) - (1926); (1927/28) - (1934/35)
- Report on the administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair.
(1913/14); (1919/20)
- Report on the working and living conditions of the schedules castes workers in the selected occupations at Gha-
ziabad. 1995
- Report on socio-economic conditions of women workers in selected Agarbathi units in selected states. 1996
- Report on socio-economic conditions of women workers in selected Beedi units in India. 1994/95
- Report of the annual convention (Hind Mazdoor Sabha) 3(1952)-4(1953); 9(1960); 11(1963)
- Report of the session (Indian Trades Union Federation) 1(1932)
- Report of the session, congress constitution and resolutions (All-India Trade Union Congress)
1(1920); 6(1926)-9(1928); 24(1954); 26(1961)-27(1966); 29(1973)-31(1980)
- Report on the working and living conditions of the scheduled castes workers in the selected occupations at In-
dore. 1993
- Resistance Call (Struggling Forum for Peoples Resistance) 1(1997)-5(2002) x
- Ressurge, Goal : orgao nacionalista independente do Povo Goes : quinzenario ed. em Portugues-konkani &
Ingles. 1953-1955 x
- Review of the co-operative movement in India (Agricultural Credit Department of the Reserve Bank of India)
(1948)-(1950); (1954)- (1956); (1958)-(1972)

- Review, resolutions and presidential address : INTUC General Council session. 25(1958); 28(1959)
- Revolt. (1930): no. 2-4, + 24/7
- Revolt studies. (1988) - (1993): no. 1-2
- Revolutionary democracy.
1(1995): no. 1; 3(1997): no. 2; 4(1998): no. 1-2; 5(1999): no. 2; 6(2000): no. 1-2; 7(2001): no. 2
- Revolutionary proletariat. (1984)-(1988) x
- RMS sentinel : journal of the National Union of RMS and MMS Employees Class III (Federation of National Postal Organisations) 5(1989/90)-12(1998) x
- RMS worker : journal of the All India RMS Employees' Union Class III. 1(1955/56)-19(1973) x
- Road to liberation : organ of the Central Committee, Communist Party of India (Marxist-Leninist)
1(1981): no. 9-12; 2(1982): no. 9; (1983): Nov.-Dec.; (1985): May-June, Nov.-Dec.; (1989): Jan.-Feb.
- Roshni : A monthly journal of All India Women's Conference. 6(1951/52): no. 1-6; 9(1957): no. 1-5
- RT Journal. (1984): june, sept-dec.; (1985): mar., dec.
- Satyodaya. (1980: Jul.
- SAWTEE : Quarterly Newsletter of the South Asia Watch on Trade, Economics and Development. (1996): no. 7
- Science for villages. 1(1977/78)-(1984) x
- Sedition.(1930): no. 14, 16
- Seminar : the monthly symposium. 1964-1972, 1977, 1980-1983, 1996 x
- Servant, The. 7(1926): no. 7
- Shikkhadorpon : Shikkhabibhag somuher troimasik mukhopotro (Poshchimbongo Sorkar)
5(2003): no. 1-4; 6(2004): no. 1-4
- Shorik (West.Bengal Directorate Employees' Association)
18(1985): no. 3; 22(1989): no. 3; 23(1990): no. 1; 26(1993): no. 1-2; 28(1995): no. 5; 35(2002): no. 1, 6;
36(2003): no. 6; 37(2004): no. 1
- Sobola. 1: no. 6; 2: no.1-2
- Sochetona. 1990: Oct.-Dec.; 1992: Aug-Dec.
- Sochitro sondhani. See: Des
- Social action : a quarterly review of social trends. 27(1977): no. 3; 40(1990): no. 3
- Social welfare. 11(1964/65)- x
- Social worker. 2(1957): 28/1
- Socialist perspective : a quarterly journal of social sciences. 13(1986):no.4; 19(1992): no. 4 -
- Sombade meyera. 2001: no. 1
- Somokalin Protibidhan. 2(1989): no. 4-6
- Sonjog (West Bengal Subordinate Engineering Service Association) 22(1992)-24(1994); 26(1996); 31(2001)-
34(2004) x
- Sonmukh : Sonskriti bishoyok mukhopotro. 1973: special Oct. no.
- South Indian studies. (1996) -
- Spring Thunder : a Literary Irregular of All India League for Revolutionary Culture. (2003): June
- Sramik Saptahik.(Workers Weekly) 1995-2002 x
- Sromik Andolon : CITU Poschimbongo komitir masak mukhpotro. 24(1996): no. 12
- Sromik Istahar : Sromik Srenir Mukhopotro. 18(1995/96): no. 1
- Sroyonsthol : oitijjhoriddho dvimasik krishtipotro. 3(1998): no. 3, 4; 4(1999): no. 1-2
- State and Society : quarterly journal of the Indian Institute for Regional Development Studies.
1(1980): no. 1-4; 2(1981): no. 1-3
- State of India's economy, The. 1994/95
- Statesman and friend of India, The. 3(1887): no. 8, 12
- Statesman weekly, The. : News and comments from the Statesman of New Delhi and Calcutta.
(1967): 21/1, 18/3, 10/6
- Statistical abstract : India. 2000
- Statistical Outline of India. 26(1999/2000)
- Statistical profile on women labour. 1998
- Statistical Statements relating to the co-operative movement in India. 1957-1974 x
- Strategic digest (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses) 1(1971)-6(1976) x
- Student : A weekly journal : Youth's echo in the world of freedom. 1(1922/23): no. 9-10
- Student Action : Monthly Journal of All India Students Federation.
5(1987): no. 2-7; 6(1988): no. 4; 1(1998): no. 1-3
- Student international, The (International Students' Association) (1964): Sept., + no.s.d.
- Student News (AICUF) 3(1990): no. 1; 7(1994): no. 4; 10(1997): no. 3; New Series: 1(1997)-2(1998) x
- Student News : Newspaper of the National Union of Students of India. 1(1956): no. 1-2
- Student Struggle (Student Federation of India) 8(1990): no. 2; 14(1995): no. 1; 15(1996): no. 2
- Studies in history. 8(1992): no. 1; 12(1996)-

- Sunday. 1973-1974, 1978-1985, 23(1996): no. 29- x
 Synthesis (War Resisters' International) (1960):dec.
 Tamil-Nadu : an economic appraisal. 1983/84
 Tee-Kurzinfo (Indienhilfe) (1987): no 1; (1991): no. 5
 Tele-labour : organ of National Federation of Telecom Employees (NFTE) 4(1989): no. 1, 3-9, 11-12
 Telecom worker (National Union of Telegraphs Engineering Employees, Class III T.) 1(1974): no. 1-2
 Telegraph views, The. (All India Telegraph Traffic Employees) 9(1965): no. 21-22
 Teleline : Monthly journal of the All India Telegraph Engineering Employees Union Linestaff and Class 4.
 1964-1965 x
 Telephone traffic bulletin. 1(1984/85): no. 1-8, 11-12
 Teletraffic review, The. : Off. journal of the All India Tele-Traffic Employees Union Class III. (C.H.Q.)
 1(1955)-19(1973) x
 TESA flash. 1974-1975 x
 Textile labour news (Indian Textile and Garment Workers Federation) 1(1963): no. 1-2
 Theist, The. 6(1910): no. 8
 Theosophist, The. 21(1909): no. 1(oct.); 34(1912): no. 2; 95(1974): no. 12
 Thought. 4(1952)-7(1955) x
 Times of India, The. 1988; 1967-1968 x
 Toilet Talk (National Slum Dwellers Federation Mahila Milan & SPARC) (1997): no. 1
 Towards New Democracy (Communist Party of India (ML)) 6(1992)-8(1994) x
 Trade union file : a selection of clippers on labour. 1(1991): no. 4
 Trade Union : Poshchim Bongo Rajjo Committee-r mukhopotro (A.I.T.U.C.) 1998: jul.-sept.
 Trade union record. 9(1949): no. 7
 Trade Union Research and Information Bulletin. (1987): no. 9
 Tritiyo Duniyar Sahitto : Asia, Africa, Latin America gonomanos- ekti troimasik potrika. 1(1994)-3(1997) x
 Unions' Lever, The : Magazine of the All India Council of Unilever Unions
 United India. (1934): may-aug., nov.
 Unorganised sector surveys. 22(1995); 23(1993)
 Update (Delhi Forum) (1998): no. 92-94, 100
 Urja : Comprehensive Energy Journal. 4(1978)-8(1980) x
 Utso Manush : Biggan o Sonskriti bishoyok masakpotro.
 4(1983): no. 5-7; 9(1988): no. 9; 10(1999): no. 7; 14(1992): no. 6
 Vanguard of Indian independence, The. 1(1922)-5(1924) x
 VHAI-SVHA. (1998): inaugural iss.
 Vikalp (alternatives) : Vikas adhyayan kendra. 5(1996): no. 5-
 Vital speeches and documents of the day. 2(1962): no. 9
 Vital statistics of India based on the civil registration system. 1991
 Voice of India, The. 5(1887): no. 2-3; 7(1889): no. 5
 Voice of the Vanguard (Communist Party of India (M-L) People's War) 9(1997): no. 3-5
 Voice of the working women (All-India Co-ordination Committee of Working Women)
 12(1993): no. 6; 13(1994): no. 1; 16(1997): no. 4
 Voice of youth : Official organ of the League of youth. 1(1930): no. 7-11
 Vrienden van India. 1(1934/35)- 4(1937/38)
 Weekend review. 1(1967)-2(1968) x
 Welfare. 3(1925): no. 6
 Women on the march (Women's department of All India congress committee)
 7(1963); 10(1966); 16(1972)-18(1975) x
 Workers' diary (Indian National Trade Union Congress) 1964
 Working class, The : monthly journal of the CITU. 9(19080): no. 7-8
 World Peace through spiritual regeneration. 1938-1940 x
 Yojana : a journal publ. by the Ministry of information and broadcasting.
 7(1963/64)-32(1988); 35(1991)-37(1993) x
 Young India : Voice of India's Youth. 9(1964); 11(1966)-13(1968)
 Young liberator, The. 1928-1930 x
 Youth Life. 15(1988): no. 2
 Yugantar : Organ of the Communist Party of India. spec. issues WSF 2004

INDO-CHINA (VIETNAM, LAOS, CAMBODIA)

- Anh sang = Lumiere : organe des travailleurs et etudiants indochinois en France. 1(1935): no. 3, 7
 Avant-Garde, L': Organe des travailleurs et du peuple indochinois. 1(1937): no. 7

- Befreiung : Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft Wissenschaft im Dienste der kämpfenden Völker Indochinas. 1973-1985
 Bulletin (Indochinahilfe) See: Bulletin der Indochinahilfe
 Bulletin der Indochinahilfe. (1976): no. 1
 Effort indochinois, L. 1937-39 x
 Focal point. 1(1974): no. 17-18
 Humanité indochinoise, L. 4(1917): no. 125
 IMMF Dispatch (Indochina Media Memorial Foundation) 5(1998): no. 1
 Indochina : in Support of the Struggle of the Indochinese People. (1971/72): no. 16-18
 Indochina : journal of the Vietnam Solidarity Committee (VSC) (1971) - (1972): no.16-18
 Indochina Bulletin. (1973): no. 24
 Indochina chronicle. 1971-1977 x
 Indochina focal point. 1(1974): no. 17-18
 Indochina information (Indochina Solidarity Conference) (s.a.): no. 1
 Indochina Information : Organ der Indochinakomitees. (1974): no. 5
 Indochina Informationen. 1974, 1975 x
 Indochina Interchange. 3(1993): no. 1, 3; 4(1994): no. 1-2; 5(1995): no. 1
 Indochina issues. (1979): no. 1-2, 4; (1984)-(1985): no. 49-51, 53-54, 57, 59
 Indochina report : a quarterly record of significant political, military and economic trends in Kampuchea, Laos and Vietnam. (1985): no. 1
 Indochinarundbrief. (1974): no. 1
 Indochinazeitung. (1975): Sondernr.
 Informatie-bulletin. (Komitee voor solidariteit met de Indochinese volkeren) (1976): no. 3
 Medical and scientific aid news bulletin : Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia. (1968)-(1984): no. 5-61; (1985): no. 62 -
 Mitteilung: Hilfe für Laos und Kampuchea. (Hilfsaktion Vietnam) 1987-1990 x
 Monome, Le. : organe de l'Association Generale des Étudiants de l'Université Indochinoise. 2(1937): no. 16
 News from Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia. 1971-1972 x
 Nieuws uit Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja van deze week (Viet Nam comité) 1970-1972 x
 Nieuws van deze week uit Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja. (1971)-(1972): no. 13-21, 25-34, 36-44, 63-64, 77-80
 Nieuwsbrief (Komité Wetenschap en Techniek voor Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja) (1973): no. 1-5
 Peuple, Le. 1937-1938 x
 Pionier Indochinois, Le. : Republicain, anti-clerical, socialiste. 1(1907): no. 10
 Populaire d'Indochine, Le. 7(1936): 20/2
 Presse indochinoise, La. 10(1934): 8/4
 Strijdend Indo-China. 1974-1975 x
 Tribune indo-chinoise, La. 4(1902): May; (1907): 30/4
 World Federation of Trade Unions and Indochina, The. (1970): Aug.

INDONESIA

- Aceh news watch : bi-weekly monitoring news on Aceh conflict (Institut Studi Arus Informasi)
 (2003)-(2004): no. 1, 3-4, 6, 9-10
 Actiekant tegen straffeloosheid in Indonesie : initiatief van Indonesia House en X min Y Solidariteitsfonds.
 (2002): okt.
 Actueel wereldnieuws en sport in beeld. (1931): no. 16; (1932): no. 1; 13(1936): no. 44, 46; Varia PM
 Adil. Soerat kabar berdasar Islam. 1933-1935 x
 Administratieve ambtenaar, De : Orgaan van den Bond van Administratief Personeel bij de Verschillende Lands-
 diensten in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1937 x
 Advertentieblad : gratis verspreiding voor Batavia en omstreken. 1(1885): no. 37 PM
 Advertentieblad voor de residentien Palembang en Banka. Cont. by: Nieuwsblad voor de residentien Palembang,
 Djambi en Banka.
 Advertentieblad voor het Gouvernement Atjeh en onderhoorigheden.
 1(1900): no. 1; 4(1904): no. 10; 6(1906): no. 22; 7(1907): no. 13; (1910): 9/4(bijv.); 16(1916): no. 19;
 34(1934): no.4; 37(1937): no. 2; 38(1938): no. 53 PM
 Advertentieblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 2(1910): no. 43 PM
 Advertentieblad voor Sumatra's Westkust. (1896): no. 33, 40 PM
 Advertentieblad voor Tandjong Poera en Omstreken. 3(1901): no. 50; 5(1903): no. 50 PM
 Advertentieblad voor Tegal en Omstreken. 4(1888): no. 35 PM
 Advokasia : newsletter LAAI : tagakkan hukum dan keadilan untuk semuanya. (2000): no. 5-6
 Ajang : buletin sedi dan budaya. 2(1996): no. 5
 Aksi Setiakawan. 1(1987)-7(1993), 8(1994)- x
 Algemeen Advertentieblad van Nederlands Indië. 1(1887): no. 55; 2(1888): no. 55; 6(1892): no. 84 PM

- Algemeen advertentieblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 23(1912): no. 39 PM
- Algemeen Dagblad van Nederlandsch-Indië. 5(1877): no. 166 (PM)
- Algemeen Handelsblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1(1922): 13/11 (alleen tweede blad), no. 1 (16/12) PM
- Algemeen protestantenblad : Weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie. 10(1930): no. 32 PM
- Algemeen protestantsch kerkblad : Weekblad voor de protestantsche kerk in Nederlandsch-Indie. 6(1939): no. 48-50 PM
- Algemeen sportblad waarin opgenomen het orgaan van de voetbalbond "Hollandia" (V.B.H.) (1958): 1/10 PM
- Aliansi : media penguatan masyarakat sipil. 7(2002): no. 11
- Ambon vooruit. Wekelijks nieuws- en advertentieblad. 2(1919): no. 9 PM
- Ampera review : transmitter of the message of people's sufferings and aspirations. (1966): no. 9-10, 12
- Aneka Indonesia : bulletin Perwarindo. (1985): no. s.d.
- Aneta-revue : Huis-orgaan van het Persbureau Aneta. (1931): no.1-7 PM
- Angkatan darat : markas besar angkatan darat. 2(1952): no. 16
- Angkatan Muda : madjallah unum untuk pemuda. 2(1948): no. 22
- Antara Bangsa. 1953-1954 x
- API : Api pemuda Indonesia. 1968, 1973-1978 x
- API : Api pemuda Indonesia. Madjallah tengah bulanan (Persatuan Peladjar Indonesia di Albania) 1967-1979 x
- API pantjasila : pengawal dan pangamal pantjasila. 1966-1970 x
- APIK newsletter. (1996)-(1997): no. 2-4
- Arah. 1(1986)-8(1993) x
- Archipel Indonesia magazine. 1984, 1985, 1995 x PM
- Archipel post, De: Weekblad. 3(1922): no. 48
- Arena : madjallah keboedajaan. (1947): no. 11-12
- Arena : majalah opini dan budaya pluralis. (1990)-(1998): no. 1-26
- Ariwanti espres : Ariwanti kangoo sapa sing pengin urip marem. 11(1957): no. 121-132, 134-136, 138-140
- Arka : Orgaan regionale afdeling Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea. (1955) PM
- Asia-Raya. 4(1945): no. 184-215 x
- Assurantie-bode voor Ned.-Indie, De. 9(1923): no. 1
- Atjehsche courant : Nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad. 1(1892): proefno., 9, 16; 2(1893): no.25, 62 PM
- Baanbreker, De : Algemeen Maandblad en Orgaan van het Arbeids-Leger. 1(1907): no. 1-3 PM
- Bahar, El : untuk kesatuan dan keutuhan bangsa Indonesia berdasarkan pantjasila pengamal ampera. 1969-1970 x
- Bali post : harian untuk umum : pengemban pengamal pancasila. (1984): aug.; 49(1997): no. 189-274
- Balikpapan courant. 8(1936): no. 102 PM
- Bandjermasinsch Nieuwsblad. 3(1905): no. 53; 8(1910): no. 75; 9(1911): no. 45 PM
- Bandoengsch Preanger advertentieblad. 1(1904): no. 8; 3(1906): no. 10 PM
- Bandoengse school, De : orgaan der afd. Bandoeng van het NIOG. 4(1930): no. 10
- Bangkit. (1979): no. 1
- Bangoen : half-maandelijksch blad gewijd aan Indonesië 1(1937): no. 4-12
- Bangun : madjallah untuk buruh dan umum. 1(1950): no. 5, 7
- Bangunlah! : buletin FAFI (Front Anti Fasis Indonesia) (1968): no. 1
- Banier, De : Christelijk weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie. 2(1910): no.19; 14(1922): no.39; 20(1928): no.1; 22(1930): no. 33; 30(1938): no. 36; 31(1939): no.1 PM
- Banjarmasin post : demi keadilan, kabanaran dan demokrasi. 25(1997): no. 8198, 8301-8381
- Bantuan hukum : bulletin intern Yayasan Lembaga Bantuan Hukum Indonesia. 1(1982): no. 10-11
- Batara Indra. 2(1886): no. 10 PM
- Bataviaansch Effectenblad. 1(1904):no.14 PM
- Bataviaasch Handelsblad. 4(1861): no.33; (1862): no.15; (1876): no.20; (1877): no.17; 23(1880): no. 198, 212; (1889): 1e proefno. zondagsbl.); 1(1890): no. 4; 2(1891): no. 25; 34(1891): no. 144; (1893): no. 74, bijblad. PM
- Bataviaasch Handelsblad : algemeen dagblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie. 1(1911): no. 1, 4, 14, 71; 2(1912): no. 57, 84, 86, 107-108; 4(1914): no. 25, 26; 5(1915):no.291; 9(1919): no. 55-56,58-62, 137 (PM)
- Bataviaasch Marktbericht en Prijs-courant. 91(1940): no. 4 PM
- Bataviaasch Nieuwsblad. 1(1885)-55(1939); 64(1949): no.2, 6 x (PM)
- Bataviasche Courant. (1818): no. 45; (1821): 11/7; (1826): 3/1; (1827): 27/10 PM
- Begroting van de Republiek Indonesia. 1949, 1951-1953
- Bendera Buruh : mingguan untuk kaum Buruh. 6(1956): no. 28
- Bentama : pentjinta pantjasila. 9(1956): no. 5
- Bentara : penjebar semangat katolik dalam zaman baharu. 1(1949): no. 16
- Berdjoeang. Soerat kabar nasional berdasar Marhaenisme. 1934 x
- Bergerak : media aksi mahasiswa UI. (1998): no. 1-66
- Bergerak : media informasi dan komunikasi LSM. (1993)-(1994): no. 21-22, 25

- Bergerak! : Pendidikan Murah, Ilmiah dan Demokratis untuk Rakyat !!! (2001): no. 2-3
- Bergerak dan bersatu : lawan imperialisme dan militerisme. (1999): spec. no.
- Berichten uitgaande van de anti-opiumvereeniging. (1930): no. 3
- Berita analisa. (1981): Maret
- Berita Baroe. 18(1948): no. 11
- Berita buana : untuk kesejahteraan rakyat Indonesia. 1986 x
- Berita bulanan dari kantor bibliografi nasional. 1953-1960 x
- Berita Djakarta. 3(1969): no. 687
- Berita Doenia. 1937.x
- Berita gunseinkanbu. (1945): no. 1-8
- Berita Harian. (1949): no. 12/2
- Berita Indonesia. 1945-1948, 1949, 1967 x
- Berita Indonesia : berita dan ulasan penunjang pembentukan opini muda mudi dirantau. 1978-1989 x
- Berita kadjian Sumatera. See: Sumatra Research Bulletin
- Berita KBSI. 1(1953): no. 1
- Berita Kontras (Komisi Untuk Orang Hilang dan Korban Tindak Kekerasan) (1999)-(2000); (2003)-(2004) x
- Berita mapie : Madjallah bulanan resmi dari Madjelis perniagaan Indonesia di Europa. 1951-1958 x
- Berita nasional. 1971-1974 x
- Berita Oemoem. IISG ZF 60210
- Berita organisasi. (1957): no. 6
- Berita organisasi Sarbupri. 1953, 1955, 1956 x
- Berita P.P.P. (1949): no. 1-2
- Berita Perekonomian. 1(1948): no. 1(2/5)
- Berita pertimbangan. 1971-1983 x
- Berita pertimbangan (Ed. Khusus) 1971-1973, 1975-1976 x
- Berita pertimbangan (Ed. Lampiran) 1973-1984 x
- Berita pertimbangan (Ed. Umum) 1978, 1980
- Berita ra'jat. 1(1949): no. 12-13
- Berita Repoeblik Indonesia. 1945, 1946 x
- Berita Solo. 1(1949): no. 13-14
- Berita tanah air (Perhimpunan Indonesia) 7(1989): no. 5-9,11-12; 7(!)(1990): no. 5-6
- Berita tanpa sensor. 1982-1987 x
- Bernas : membangun berdasar pancasila. 50(1995/96)-53(1998/99) x
- Besoekisch-nieuwsblad. 3(1930): no. 44 PM
- Bhirawa : pengamal dan pengaman pantjasila. 1971-1974 x
- Biang-Lala. (s.a.): no. 14 PM
- Bintang Barat. (1883): no.16; (1888): no. 2, 47 PM
- Bintang-Batak. 8(1935): no. 16 PM
- Bintang Batavia : soerat kabar dan advertentie. 4(1896): no. 241; 4(1897): no. 26; 13(1906): no. 64, 67 PM
- Bintang Borneo. (1932): no. 82 PM
- Bintang Hindia. 1902; 1905-1907 x (PM)
- Bintang merah : madjalah teori dan politik marxisme-leninisme. 6(1950)-16(1960), 19(1963)-20(1964) x
- Bintang Oetara : Soerat Chabar Bharoe. Derri tanah Sabrang. (1856): no. 1 PM
- Bintang Perniagaan. 1(1905): proefno.; 2(1906): no. 5 PM
- Bintang Soerabaya. 44(1904/05): no. 110, 215
- Bintang timoer. 1932-1935 x (PM)
- Bintang Timor. 23(1883): no. 38; 26(1886): no. 122; (1932): no. 93 PM
- Blaadje voor het volkscredietwezen. 1923-1926 x
- Blijf op de hoogte : Persoverzicht voor officieren en onder-officieren op Nw.-Guinea. (1951): no. 33; (1952): no. 37-38 PM
- Boedi-Oetama : Off. orgaan dari Perkoempoelan B.O. 12(1935): no. 3-4 PM
- Boeroeh : harian oemoem bagi kaoem jg bekerdja.3(1947): no. 97- 104, 106-110
- Bondsblad : Orgaan van de Indische bond. 2(1900): no.33, 37-38
- Bondsorgaan van Nieuw-Guinea Nederlandse Vrouwen Bond, Groter Nederland Actie, Nationaal Reveil. 1(1950): no. 4-5
- Borneo Advertentieblad. 16(1928): no.1; 20(1932): no.15, 23 PM
- Borneo Post. 8(1932): no. 47 PM
- Borneo-Selantan. 1(1910): no. 10 PM
- Budaya : madjalah bulanan kebudajaan diterbitkan oleh djawatan kebudajaan kementerian P.P.K. 3(1954): no. 9-10
- Buitenzorg Post. 8(1928): no.1 PM

- Buitenzorgs Dagblad. 2(1947): no. 280 PM
 Buitenzorgsch weekblad : Voor Buitenzorg en omstreken. 2(1910): no. 18
 Bukit barisan : pengawal pengaman pengamal pantjasila dan U.U.D. 1945. 6(1970)-10(1974) x
 Buletin YSBI : Yayasan Sejarah dan Budaya Indonesia. (1999): no. 1-2
 Bulletin badan kerdjasama : keknatan progressif. 1(1974): no. 1
 Bulletin Dewan Pantekosta Indonesia. (1996): Juni
 Bulletin LEC : memajukan perjuangan dan memperjuangkan kemajuan (Labour Education Center) 1(2000): no. 1-2
 Bulletin van den Bond van Geneesheeren in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1912 no. 52/53
 Bulletin of Indonesian economic Studies. 1(1965)-
 Bulletin voor democratie in Indonesië. (1996): mei-juni
 Buruh. (1950): 1/5
 Buruh kesehatan. 1(1959): no. 2
 Buruh : Madjalah untuk umum. 2(1950): no. 12-13
 Buruh : media untuk buruh, dari buruh, oleh buru. (2003): no. 37-38
 Celebes-courant : Nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad.
 (1880): no. 88; 14(1882): no. 62; 15(1883): no. 66; 18(1886): no. 38; 19(1887): no. 74; 20(1888): no. 48;
 23(1891): no. 27 PM
 Centrum, Het : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Midden-Java. 5(1902): no. 265 PM
 Cerobong : Membongkar Ketidakadilan. 2(2001): no. 3-4
 Cheribonsche Courant, De : Dagblad voor Cheribon en omstreken. 1(1919): no. 177, 431 PM
 Child Info. 1(2000): no. 1
 Chineesche revue, De. 1927-1929 x
 Chineesche Statistiek : in- en uitvoer van China in handelsverkeer met Nederland en Nederlandsch-Indië,
 1929-1935
 Chung Hwa Hui Tsa Chih : tijdschrift der Chinezen in Nederland en Nederlandsch-Indie, tevens orgaan van de
 Chineezee Vereeniging "Chung Hwa Hui" 1(1917): no. 2/3; 2(1923): no. 3; 5(1926/7)-17(1939)
 ; 19(1941): lustrumno.; [Nieuwe serie] 1(1947): No. 6; (1961): dies no. (t.g.v. 50-jarig bestaan): april;
 14(1962): no. 2
 Communist Party of Indonesia : monthly review of events in Indonesia. 1954-1955 x
 Courant, De. 7(1928): no. 30, 324,334; 8(1929): no. 207 (PM)
 Cultureel nieuws Indonesie. (1950)-(1955): no. 1-45
 Cycloop, De. (1948): no. 245 PM
 Dagblad Radio. 14(1935): no. 74 PM
 Dagblad van Celebes : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Celebes en de Molukken.
 (1913): no. 6; (1918): no. 73, 248 PM
 Dagblad, Het. 1(1945/46): no.1, 24, 151-152, 154; 4(1949): no. 291 (PM)
 Dagelijks nieuws (Ministerie van voorlichting O.I. Buitenkantoor Manado-Tomohou)
 3(1949): no. 271-272; 4(1949): no. 133, 134, 157
 Damai : Madjalah komite pusat pembela perdamaian dunia untuk Indonesia. 1954-1955 x
 Dames-bode, De. 1(1876): no. 1 PM
 Damesweekblad voor Indië.
 1(1906): no. 1; 2(1907/08): no. 6, 30; 4(1910): no. 47; Vreemd en eigen: 2(1908): no. 30 PM
 Darmokondo : Soerat harian oemoem dalam basa Indonesia. 1930-1931 x
 Deli Courant. 1(1885): no. 1-50(1934): no. 1, 164 x PM
 Deli in woord en beeld. (1927): no. 19, 39 PM
 Demi demokrasi : terbit paling kurang dua kali setahun. 1984-1986, 1991 x
 Demokrasi : mingguan untuk rakjat jang berdjoang. 1(1950): no. 16-19, 21, 23-24
 Demokrasi atau mati! : buletin internal Partai Rakyat Demokratik. (1999)-(2000): no. 6-8
 Deutsche Wacht : Niederlaendisch-Indische Monatsschrift fuer Handels- und Kolonialpolitik, Volkswirtschaft
 und Voelkerrecht. 2(1925): no. 1
 Diponegoro 74 : jurnal HAM dan demokrasi. (2001): no. 9
 Djakarta raya : Madjallah pemeriniah kota Djakarta. 1(1945): no. 3
 Djakarta revue : Soerat kabar zonder abone. (1947): no. 27/9
 Djaman Baru. 4(1953): no. 1-2, 10, 14-15, 17-21
 Djawa : Tijdschrift van het Java-instituut. 1924-1932 x (PM)
 Djawa-Kong Poo. (s.a.) PM
 Djawah Tengah. 1(1910): no.134; 23(1923): no. 85, 88; review 7(1932): no. 2-3 PM
 Djawi-Hiswara. 5(1910): no. 55 PM
 Djawi-Kando : Kaloewar saban hari Salasa Kemis dan Saptoe melainken hari raja.
 6(1896): no. 59; 13(1904): no. 43 PM

- Djit Po. 33(1935): no. 90 PM
- Djiwa buruh : Suara badan pusat serikat serikat sekerdja. 1(1950): no. 1-2, 7
- Djoernalis : Orgaan opisil dari perserikatan kaoem journalist. 1(1931/32): no. 2 PM
- Djokjasch dagblad : algemeen nieuwsblad voor Zuid-Midden-Java. 3(1930): no. 173 PM
- Djubi : Terang, tepat, tetapsetia. 1(1961): no. 14
- Doenia Pegandian. 19(1935): no. 12, 15
- Dokumen hak-hak asasi manusia Indonesia (1990): no. 3
- Down to Earth : a monitoring service for sustainable development in Indonesia. 1989-2002 x
- Dunia ekonomi : Madjalah keuangan + ekonomi untuk perdagangan-perindustrian perkebunan dan perkunungan. 2-3(1952): no. 52; no. 2, 5
- Dunia Internasional. Madjalah untuk umum. 1(1950), 3(1953)-5(1954) x
- Duta : bulanan pemuda merdeka. (1948): no. 1
- Duta kita : adalah majalah dari yayasan Indonesia baru. (1989)-(1990): no. 3-7
- Echo, De : weekblad voor Atjeh en onderhoorigheden. 1(1904): no. 24 PM
- Echo, De : weekblad voor Dames in Indie. 5(1904): no. 22; Voor Het Jonge Volkje: 3(1902): no. 3 (bijblad) PM
- Economisch Weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie : orgaan van het departement van landbouw, nijverheid en handel. 1(1932/33) - 7(1940): no. 8
- Economisch Weekblad voor Indonesië. 13(1947)-17(1951)
- Ekonomi dan keuangan Indonesia = Economics and finance in Indonesia. 7(1954)-13(1960) x
- Ekonomi dan masyarakat. 2(1960): no. 2; 6(1964): no. 1-2
- En hier is het nieuws : uitgave van de Regerings Voorlichtingsdienst. 1951-1952, 1956-1957 x PM
- Excerpta Indonesia : abstracts of select. periodical articles on Indonesia. (1970)-
- Expres, De. 1(1912): no.29, 33; 2(1913): no. 107, 111, 122 PM
- Expres, De. : Algemeen dagblad. 4(1922): no. 72-73, 75-92, 128, 130
- Express : algemeen advertentieblad van Nederlandsch-Indie. 3(1891): no. 38 PM
- Fadjar. 1(1909): no. 5 PM
- Fikiran : Hollands Maleisch orgaan gewijd aan de belangen van Land en Volk van de Minahasa de XIIe Provincie van Ned. = Fikiran : Soerat chabar oemoem diterbitkan di Menado tiap tiap hari sabtoe oentoe segala bangsa. 1934-1935 x (PM)
- For information purposes : information service, high commissioner of Indonesia. 1950-1951
- Forum komunikasi nasional. 1984-1985 x
- Free Indonesia : publication of the international office of People's Democratic Party. (1998): no. 1
- Gadja mada : Neratja politik, ekonomi, sosial dan kebudajaan. 6(1955/56)-12(1961) x
- Galang : lembar informasi perburuhan. 1(2001): no. 1-2
- Geillustreerd Nederlandsch-Indisch Magazijn. 1(1902): no. 1-3 PM
- Geillustreerd zendingsblad voor het huisgezin : Orgaan van het Java- comite en van het Centraal-comite voor de oprichting en instandhouding van een seminarie nabij Batavia. (1878)-(1881)
- Gelombang. 1934: no. 10,11,14,16
- Gema (Lembaga Penelitian Korban Peristiwa 65, Institute for Research on the Victims of 1965 Affairs) (2003)-(2004): no. 5-6, 9, + no. s.d.
- Gema : salemba untuk reformasi. 1998-
- Gemeentebld Semarang. 8(1914): no. 6
- Gemuruh garteks : gema buruh garmen, tekstil, kulit dan sepatu. 1(2000): no. 3
- Gerat Rakyat : rakyat bersatu takkan terkalahkan. (1999): no. 1
- Gerbang : jurnal pemikiran agama dan demokrasi. 3(2000): no. 8
- Gerilja : masalah rasialisme anti tionghoa. (1967): no. 1
- Gids voor Indonesië, De : Orgaan van de Nederlandse Christelijke Werknemersorganisatie in Indonesië. 2(1953)-3(1954) x
- Girli : Indonesian street children. (1995): Apr., Jun.-Sep.
- G N A : Bondsorgaan van de Groter Nederland Actie. (1948): no. 9-10; (1949): no. 11-12 PM
- Goentoer-bergerak. 1(1915): no. 10
- Gotong Rojong : Madjalah perhimpunan peladjar Indonesia tjabang Berlin. 7(1966): no. 1-3
- Gotong rojong : Pengabdian, kerakjatan, solidaritas. 1(1966): no. 95, 107, 119, 131, 163
- Grafik grafik perkembangan ekonomi di Indonesia. 1953-1965
- Grafik grafik tentang keadaan ekonomi di Indonesia. See: Grafik grafik perkembangan ...
- Groene, De : Reclame advertentieblad. (1958): no. 5-6 PM
- Gugat : perjuangan untuk perubahan. (1998): no. 1-12
- Gutingan : berita dan opini (Serikat Buruh Regional) (2000): Mei
- Haluan : harian umum : mencerdaskan kehidupan masarakat demi kemajuan bangsa. 8(1956): no.277; 21(1970/71)-25(1974) x ; 48(1997) x
- Harian abadi : untuk agama, bangsa dan negara. 19(1969) - 24(1974) x

- Harian Indonesia. 1(1949): no. 216
 Harien lembaga : Untukkeadilan dan kebenaran. 4(1957): no. 894
 Harien mediator. 1(2000): no. 69
 Harien rakjat. 1951-1961; 1963-1964 x
 Hindia baroe. 9(1925): no. 189
 Hindia poetra : Orgaan van het Indonesisch verbond van studerenden.
 4(1922): no. 2; 1(1923): no. 2-3, 6 (PM)
 Histori : media informasi sejarah. 1(1992): no. 2
 HKBP : huria kristen batak Protestan. (1998): Juli
 Hoe 't reilt en zeilt : Mededelingenblad van het bestuur van de watersportvereniging "Jachtclub Hollandia".
 (1956): no. 5; (1958): no. 5; 5(1959/60): no. 12, 9
 Hoekoem Hindia : Kabar dan advertentie. 1(1899): no. 75, 114 PM
 Hollandia. (1946): no. 53, 56 PM
 Hou zee! : Orgaan van den Kring Sumatra der Nationaal Socialistische Beweging.
 (1934): no. 1; 2(1936)-4(1938) x (PM)
 Hua duo bao. (1912): no.103, 106
 Hua in sheh hui : Warta pembagoenan tionghwa Indonesia. 1(1947): no. 1
 Huisvrouw in Deli, De : Orgaan van de vereniging voor huisvrouwen. 3(1934):no.1; 5(1936):no.1, 12 PM
 Huisvrouw in Indië, De : orgaan van de Vereeniging van Huisvrouwen te Batavia. 1933-1934, 1939-1940 x
 Ichtisar. 1(1946): no. 8-13
 Ichtisar Indonesia sepekan. 1(1950)-2(1951): no. 35, 40-41, 45-46
 Ichtisar sosial. Madjallah bulanan departemen urusan kesosialan. 1(1949): no. 7, 9-12
 IFM : Indonesia Feiten en Meningen. See: Indonesia Feiten en Meningen
 Ilmoe dan masjarakat. 1(1936): no. 1-4
 IN. Indonesie-Nederland. (1946)-(1947): no. 1, 3-4, 6-7, 9-10
 Indexcijfers van de kosten van levensonderhoud te Batavia sedert September 1936 en de samenstelling der 4
 gezinsbudgetten. 1937: sep.
 Indië : Orgaan van de Associatie van verenigingen van academici en haar leden. 1(1935): no. 5-11, 13, 16
 Indië-Express. 1(1934) x
 Indië-Hou-Zee : Nationaal-socialistisch weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1934-1938 x
 Indiër, De (Ed. voor Nederland) (1876): no. 1
 Indiër, De : Dagblad toegewijd aan de belangen van Nederlandsch-Indie.
 (1850): no.1-2; (1851): no. 71; (1852): no.107; (1855): no. 52; (1861): no. 1
 Indiër, De : Nieuw Bataviaasch handelsblad. 10(1875): no. 198 PM
 Indiër, De : Staatkundig en nieuwsblad voor Nederlandsch.-Indië. 2(1918): no. 179
 Indiër, De : Weekblad gewijd aan het geestelijk- en maatschappelijk leven van Indië en Oost-Azië. 1913-1914
 Indisch bouwkundig tijdschrift. 1923-1933 x
 Indisch militair tijdschrift. 34(1903); 55(1924); 57(1926); 59(1928)-61(1930) x PM
 Indisch Nieuws, Het. 1945-1946
 Indisch rondschriften. 1933-1934, 1937, 1939
 Indisch schoolblad : Ter bevordering van opvoeding en onderwijs. (1854): no. 1
 Indisch tijdschrift van het recht. 1930-1935, 1940 x
 Indisch tijdschrift voor post en telegrafie : Orgaan van de vereniging Bond van Post- en telegraafambtenaren in
 Nederl.-Indie. 4(1909): no. 10; Gedenkboek 1905-1930 PM
 Indisch tijdschrift voor Spoor- en Tramwegwezen. 5(1917): no. 2 PM
 Indisch vaderland, Het.
 36(1880): no. 33; 37(1881/82): no. 75, 153, 291; zondagsblad: 3(1882): no.10; 4(1883): no. 5 (Weekblad van
 Insulinde)
 Indisch vaderland, Het : Staat- en letterkundig Nieuwsblad. 41(1883): no. 16 PM
 Indisch verslag. 1887-1929, 1931-1932
 Indisch Weekblad van het Regt. 10(1872): no. 457; 11(1873): no. 498, 507 PM
 Indische Berichten en mededeelingen ten behoeve van de leden. (1924): no. 5
 Indische boerderij, De : Tijdschrift gewijd aan de belangen van den kleinen land- en tuinbouw, het fokken en
 verzorgen van pluimvee, honden, een- en tweehoefig vee, duiven, de teelt van land- en tuinbouwgewassen,
 bloemen en fruit. 1(1923/24): no. 1, 24 PM
 Indische courant, De.
 1(1922): no.51; 11(1932): no. 189; 19(1939): no. 32-35, 54-57, 59, 61, 63-66, 68,71-74, 77 PM
 Indische Courant, De (West-Java Editie) 3(1924): no. 73
 Indische courant, De : Nieuws- handels- en advertentieblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie. 4(1899): no. 61, 202
 Indische Courant voor Nederland, De. 1948-1958 x
 Indische Douanebond, De. 1931-1933 x

- Indische financier, De. 21(1928): no. 26; 23(1930): no. 88 PM
- Indische financier : Weekblad voor Indische fondsen. 1(1897): no. 7 PM
- Indische geheelonthouder, De. 1(1921): no. 1
- Indische Gids, De : staat- en letterkundig maandschrift. 1902-1906, 1909, 1911-1941
- Indische Inlichtingendienst. 1946 x
- Indische journalist, De : Maandblad voor de journalist in Ned.-Indië. 1(1939): no. 5, 6 PM
- Indische kinder courant, De. 2(1894): no. 44
- Indische kroniek, De. 1939 x
- Indische landbouw-courant : Archief voor den landbouw in Insulinde. 3(1904): no. 9
- Indische leven, Het : een algemeen weekblad. 1919-1926 x PM
- Indische mail : weekblad gewijd aan de belangen van Moederland en Kolonien. 1(1886): no. 1 (7/3), 1(1/4) PM
- Indische mercur, De : orgaan voor den handel op Indië. 1878-1924, 1925, 1927, 1929-1934, 1937
- Indische notenkraaker, De : orgaan voor de actualisten. 1(1924): proefno.
- Indische opmerker, De : Orgaan voor nijverheid en landbouw in Nederlandsch -Indië. 6(1887): no. 287 PM
- Indische pensioenbond, De : eigen orgaan. 1975-1981 x
- Indische pluimgraaf, De : Officieel orgaan van de vereeniging tot bevordering der Pluimveeteelt in Ned.-Indië. 1(1904):no.6 PM
- Indische polichinel : Geill. humoristisch weekblad. 1(1879): no. 11(22/11); 2(1880): no. 12(20/3), 19(8/5) PM
- Indische post, De : weekblad gewijd aan de belangen van Nederlandsch-Indië. 1920-1929, 1932, 1935 x
- Indische Schoolbode voor Opvoeding en Onderwijs, De. (1859): no. 12 PM
- Indische spectator. 1(1870): no. 5 PM
- Indische spectator : weekblad gewijd aan de belangen van moederland en kolonien. 1(1886): no. 1 PM
- Indische sport : Weekblad voor sport in Ned-Indie. 8(1912): no. 2 PM
- Indische stemmen : weekblad gewijd aan de indische evolutie op associatie-grondslag. 1918-1919 (PM)
- Indische tolk van het nieuws van den dag, De : weekblad aan de belangen van Ned. Indie gewijd. (1889): no. 1
- Indische verlofganger, De : officieel wekelijksch orgaan van de Vereeniging van Indische Verlofgangers. 1923-1925, 1928-1929, 1931-1932, 1937, 1946 x (PM)
- Indische volk, Het : Orgaan van de Indische Sociaal Democratische Partij. 1917-1938 x
- Indische volksschool, De : orgaan van de minderheid in het N.I.O.G. 1(1918/19): no. 1-23
- Indische voortstuw, De. 1931-1933, 1938-1940
- Indische Vrouwenkroniek. 2(1931): no. 2, 5, 10 PM
- Indischman, De : Indisch dagblad voor Nederland, waarin opgenomen de Mail editie van het Bataviaansch nieuwsblad. 1(1935); 6(1936); 8(1938)-10(1939/40) x PM
- INDOC Nieuws. 1991-95
- Indonesia (Cornell) 1966-
- Indonesia (Indonesian Embassy The Hague) 1963-1988 x
- Indonesia (Jakarta) 1954-1959 x
- Indonesia. (PI) 1945/46 x
- Indonesia : information bulletin issued by the Indonesian Peace Committee. 1974-1977 x
- Indonesia : Madjalah kebudayaan. (BMKN) 1953-1957 x
- Indonesia : Madjalah minggoean (Perhimpoean Indonesia) 2(1945/46): no. 11-12, 32-33, 44, 46-49
- Indonesia : orgaan van de Perhimpunan Indonesia. 1937-1947 x (PM)
- Indonesia ALERT! 3(2001): no. 3
- Indonesia baru. 2(1957): no. 3-4
- Indonesia berdjung (GERPINDO) 1970-1979 x
- Indonesia berdjung : untuk kerakjatan dan keadilan sosial. 25(1970)-29(1974) x
- Indonesia Feiten en Meningen. 1(1974)-
- Indonesia-Holland line. See: Archipel Indonesia magazine
- Indonesia-lukisan. 7(1956): no. 1-2
- Indonesia merdeka (Amsterdam) 1953, 1955 x
- Indonesia merdeka (Perhimpunan Indonesia) 1949-1951 x
- Indonesia merdeka: orgaan van de Perhimpoean Indonesia. 1924-1933 x
- Indonesia moeda. 1(1926/27): no. 1-9
- Indonesia raja. 9(1937): no. 1
- Indonesia reports. (1985)-(1986): no. 13, 16
- Indonesia sekarang (Onderwijsgroep Komitee Indonesië) (s.a.): no. s.d.
- Indonesia timur : warta harian. 3(1949): no. 24, 203 (PM)
- Indonesian affairs. 1951-1954 x
- Indonesian comments for the Netherlands. (1962): 29/6
- Indonesian daily news (Surabaya) 1974 x
- Indonesian Herald, The. 1962 x

- Indonesian human rights forum : newsletter on development and human rights in Indonesia.
(1991)-(1992): no. 1-4; (1995): no. 9
- Indonesian information. 1950-1959 x
- Indonesian news (Yayasan Maju Bersama) 1(1994): no. 2-4; 2(1995): no. 1-2
- Indonesian news and economic bulletin. 1956-1958 x
- Indonesian news selections. 1977-1980 x
- Indonesian news in brief. 1(1951): no. 12 (14/11)
- Indonesian news bulletin. 1948-1952 x
- Indonesian people's voice. See: Suara rakyat Indonesia
- Indonesian review. 1(1945): no. 2; 1950
- Indonesian spectator, The. 1957-1959 x
- Indonesian struggle. (1969): no. 6-8
- Indonesian trade union news. 1957-1960 x
- Indonesian tribune. 1966-1975 x
- Indonesië : een uitgave van de Stichting Wereldwinkel Oegstgeest. 10(1982): no. 1
- Indonesië : tweemaandelijksch tijdschrift gewijd aan het Indonesisch cultuurgebied. 1(1947)-11(1957)
- Indonesië bulletin. 1(1948): no. 1-11
- Indonesië bulletin. See: Indonesië Oost Timor : bulletin
- Indonesië cultureel : gerangschikte gegevens. 2(1949): no. 8-12; 3(1950): no. 1
- Indonesië informatie. 1969-1974
- Indonesië krant. (1976): Nov.
- Indonesië-Nederland. 1946-1947 x
- Indonesië Oost Timor : bulletin (Amnesty International) 1979, 1982-1998, 2000-2002 x
- Indonesië van maand tot maand. 1971-1973 x
- Indonésie : Chronique d'information sur les droits de l'homme et les prisonniers politiques. (1979/80): no. 1-2
- Indonesien Information. 3(1994): no. 2-
- Indonesien Korrespondenz. 1974-1976 x
- Indonesisch bulletin. 1953-1957 x
- Indonesische documentatie. 1950-1952 x
- Indonesische stemmen. 4(1940): no. 7
- Info mingguan Indonesia.(1998): no. 7, 11-15
- Info sheet (Lembaga Advokasi Anak Indonesia) (2000): no. 3-4
- Info sheet (Kelompok Pelita Sejahtera Dalam Rangka Sosialisasi UMP-UMSP 2003) (2003): Pebr.
- Informasi (Vereniging 'Persaudaraan') (1993): no. 4-5; (1998): Des.
- Informasi : Untuk membela kebenaran dan keadilan. 2(1967)-7(1972) x
- Information Indonesiennes. 5(1954)-7(1956)
- Information on Indonesia : a quarterly issued by the Indonesia Committee of the Netherlands and the British
Indonesia Committee. 1970-1973 x
- Inside Indonesia : Bulletin of the Indonesia Resources and Information Programme. (1992): no. 32 -
- Insulinde. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor de inlander. 1(1903): no. 1 PM
- Insulinde. Nieuwsblad gewijd aan Nederlandsch Oost-Indien. (1872): no. 1; (1873): no. 1, 12 PM
- Insulinde : Orgaan van de vereeniging Insulinde. 1912-1913 x
- Insulinde : Orgaan der Vereeniging "Insulinde". Vereenig. van winkeliers tot gezamenlijken inkoop van waren op
Coooperatieven Grondslag. 1(1910): no. 1 PM
- Insulinde : weekblad gewijd aan koloniale zaken. 1(1896): no. 1-3, 10, 27; 3(1898): no. 4, 37-38 PM
- Inti jaya : surat kabar independent : pembawa suara nuranirakyat. 26(1996/97)-28(1998/99) x
- Inzicht, Het. 1(1946-(1947): no. 9, 11-12, 54-56, 58-59, 61 (PM)
- Jaarboek van het mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie. 37(1908),
39(1910)-56(1927); 65(1936/37); 67(1938)-68(1939); + register (1900)-(1921)
- Jaarcijfers koloniën. See: Indisch verslag
- Jade : Tijdschrift tevens orgaan van het China instituut en de Unie van federaties van Chinese studiekringen.
12(1948): no. 1-3
- Jahn's Advertentieblad. 9(1904): no.36-37; 10(1905): no.8; 15(1910): no. 46 PM ; cont. by: Oosthoekbode
- Jakarta Post, The : the journal of Indonesia today. 1996-1999 x
- Jala : media informasi masyarakat pesisir. (2000): no. 7
- Jalur : selangkah mencoba, meresapi hak azasi dan demokrasi. (1980?): nomor introduksi
- Jambatan : tijdschrift voor Indonesische geschiedenis. 1(1981): no. 2; 2(1983/84): no. 2 - 12(1994)
- Jateng Pos. 1996, 1997-1998, 1999: Jan.-Juni
- Javablad , Het : geillustreerd maandschrift. 3(s.a.): no.6, 12; 4(s.a.): no. 6(Congo-nummer), 7 PM
- Java Bode, De : algemeen dagblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie. 1852-1955 x PM
- Java Gazette, The. 1(1933): no. 11; 7(1938): no. 6 PM

- Java-post, De : Weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie. Javablad. 1(1903): proefno. PM
- Java star. 1(1927):no.48 PM
- Javasche Courant
1830; 1837; 1840-1841; 1845-1846; 1850; 1856; 1867;1871; 1874-1875;1922; 1934-1940;1946-1949 x (PM)
- Javase Courant. See: Javasche Courant
- Jawa Pos. See: Jateng Pos
- Jejal malioboro (Lembaga Pengkajian Sisial Humana) 1(1993)-3(1995)
- Jogja vooruit : Gratis nieuws- en advertentieblad. 1(1910): no. 133 PM
- Jong Java : Orgaan der Studeerenden vereeniging Jong-Java.
4(1918/19): no. 2-3; 10(1924): no. 3-4; 12(1927): no. 1-4; 14(1928): 1/1 x (PM)
- Jong-Sumatra : Orgaan van den Jong Sumatranen Bond. 7(1924): no. 9-10; 10(1927): no. 2 PM
- Juliana Bode. (1946): no. 29 (22/10,jubileumno.1945-1946) PM
- Jurnal Demokrasi (Yayasan Lembaga Bantuan Hukum Indonesia) (1994): no. 4
- Kabar (Komisi Kebenaran dan Keadilan) (2000): no. 1
- Kabar-Perniagaan. 2(1904): no. 53 PM
- Kabar Seberang : Seberang Maphilindo. (1977) - (1985): no.1-15; (1988) - (1991): no.19-22
- Kabar Taburi. (1996): no. 15
- Kalimanran berdjuang. 5(1950): no. 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 191, 193
- Kalingga : for the rights of children and women = untuk hak asasi anak dan perempuan semesta. 4(2001): no. 12
- Kalpadruma : refleksi budaya mahasiswa sastra uns. (1994): no.11; (1995): no.12
- Kan Po : Berita pemerintah. 1942-1945 x
- Kancah Majala : perhimpunan Indonesia Raya. 1981, 1983, 1984, 1987 x
- Kaoem moeda : Diterbitkan oleh N.V. Dagblad "Kaoem moeda" di Bandoeng. (1917): no. 261
- Kapal tudjuh. 1955-1956 x
- Kareta-Api : Orgaan dari persatoean pegawai spoor dan tram. 7(1933): no. 10-11; 8(1934): no. 1-2
- Kartini : uitg. van de vrouwen-/onderwijsgroep van het Komitee Indonesie. (s.a.): no. s.d.
- Karya bhakti : mengabdikan kepada revolusi Indonesia. 2(1966/67): no. 190, 197, 206, 214, 260
- Karya Buruh Bulanan dari : Organisasi Buruh Perniagaan seluruh Indonesia. 1(1951): no. 3-4
- Ksatria, De : maandblad van de leerlingen van alle Ksatrian scholen en van hun ouders.
1(1937/38), 2(1938/39): no. 4-12
- Keadilan : madjallah tengah boelanan pemoda sosialis Indonesia. 1(1946): no. 1, 4, 7-10
- Kebenaran : Mingguan umum kearah Indonesia merdeka. 1(1948): no. 9
- Kedirische courant. 11(1928): no. 1; 13(1930): no. 75 PM
- Kedjawen. (1957): no. 6
- Kehendak rakjat : pedoman kita. (1950): nomor kongres rakjat se-Sumatera Timur 27/4-1/5
- Kehidupan Partai (PKI) 1955-1960
- Kembang brajan. Mingguan umum basa Djawa, Pengabdian-Kerakjatan-Solidaritas. 4(1969)-5(1970) x
- Kemudi. 1(1950/51): no. 3-5
- Keng hwa poo. (1928): 21/1; (1928): no. 35; (1935): no. 44
- Kengpo. 2(1930): no. 92; 3(1931): no. 113, 115,124; 8(1931): no.2143; (1949); (1952)-(1958) x (PM)
- Kereta-api. 1933-1934 x
- Kereta api : madjalah bulanan tentang pegetahuan kereta api. (1954): no. 2
- Kerja : terbitan budaya pembebasan. (2001): no. 1
- Kerkblad van de Evang. Christ. Gemeenten. 4(1959): no. 3, 6; 5(1960): no. 10 PM
- Kerknieuws : Veertiendaagse mededelingen v.d. Ned. sprekende evangelisch christ. gemeente te Sorong Nw-Guinea. 3(1959): no. 65 PM
- Kilat : Suara unmat dasarnja ôKemerdekaan Indonesia lekas akan tertjapaiö. 2(1949): no. 1
- Kita : das Magazin der deutsch-indonesischen Gesellschaft. (2002): no. 1
- Kling, De : weekblad voor de strijdkrachten op Nw.-Guinea.
2(1951): no. 1, 6-9; 3(1952): no. 10/2, 22, 26,11/8,28, 30 PM
- Klok, De : het halfmaandelijksch tijdschrift voor de arbeidende klasse. 1(1925): no. 1-4
- Knipselkrant (Komitee Indonesie) (1988): mei
- Koeli (Perhimpunan Buruh Perkebunan Independen) (2000): no. 3, + no. s.d.
- Koepang Bode (Buitenkantoor Ministerie van Voorlichting) 2(1949): no. 26
- Koloniaal Tijdschrift : Vereeniging van ambtenaren bij het binnenlandsch bestuur in Nederlandsche-Indie.
1912-1939, 1941 x (PM)
- Koloniaal verslag. (1875); (1886); (1889); (1912)-(1930). - Met: Suppl. (1914)-(1917)
- Koloniale Studieën : tijdschrift van de Vereeniging voor Studie van Koloniaal-Maatschappelijke Vraagstukken.
1916-1940
- Komitmen : adalah buletin untuk pendidikan kader dan pembangunan partai. (1998): no. 1

- Kompas : amanat hatinurani rakyat. 23(1988)-28(1993); 31(1996)-35(1999/2000) x
 Kompas : untuk generasi baru. 4(1954): no. 3
 Komunikasi : Suara Rakyat, Suara Tuhan. 2002: Aug.
 Kontaktbrief (CPN-Stichting Indonesië Commissie) (1982): no. 1 - 16(1995): no. 4
 Konvensi : media advikasi dan penegakan hak-hak anak. 2(1998): no. 4
 Korte berichten van de cultuurafdeeling van het proefstation voor de Java-suikerindustrie te Pasoeran. (1918)-(1929); (1932)-(1933)
 Korte berichten van de Stichting Vertegenwoordiging in Indonesie van de Nederlandse Industrie. (1954)-(1957): no. 9-42
 Korte berichten voor landbouw, nijverheid en handel. 2(1912): no.8-9, extra no. (apr.); 18(1928): no.1; 22(1932): no. 26 PM ; cont. by: Economisch weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie.
 Kreasi : sastra dan seni (Stichting Budaya) 1989, 1993, 1994 x, 2001: no. 1, 4
 Kringnieuws : Maandelijksche mededeelingen van kring 408 N.S.B. 2(1938): no. 1-2
 Kriek en opbouw : Algemeen en onafhankelijk Indisch tijdschrift. 1(1938)-7(1950) x (PM)
 Kronik mingguan. 1(1950): no. 40
 Ksatria. 1937-1939 x
 Kumpulan cuplikan (Organisasi Wanita Indonesia Dian) (1988)-(1989): no. 4-7, 12
 Laatste nieuws uit Indie, Het. 1(1946) - (1947): no. 1, 16-53, 55-66, 68, 70-72, 74 (PM)
 L.A.C. bulletin (Landelijk Actie Comité Zuid-Molukken) (1979)-(1981): no. 17, 23-31
 Landbouw en veeteelt. Behoorende bij het Witte-Kruis-Blad. 2(1903): no. 5 (nov.) PM
 Lember komunikasi : Media komunikasi dan informasi untuk Penguatan Perempuan. 1(2002): no. 2-4, 6
 Letters from SOBSI to foreign friends. 1961, 1963, 1964 x
 Licht, Het : maandblad van den Jong Islamieten Bond. 1(1925): no. 2
 Liputan formasi post (Forum Komunikasi Pekerja Mandiri-Formasi) 2(2000): no. 8
 Locale Belangen. 1913-15, 1919-1923 x
 Locomotief, De. : Samarangsch nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad. (1852)-(1930); (1931)-(1952) x (PM)
 Loopvlak, Het : Officieel orgaan : Auto en Motor Club Ned.-Nw.-Guinea A.M.C. 1(1957)-5(1960) PM
 Lukisan mingguan : Lembaran bergambar sepekan. (1949): no. 16
 M & S : Advertentieblad voor geheel Nederlandsch-Indië. 1(1905):no.1 PM
 Maatschappelijk hulpbetoon : tijdschrift gewijd aan het sociaal- en maatschappelijk werk in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1930-1936 x
 Madjalah (PKI) 3(1962): no. 2-6
 Madjalah bulanan agraria. 1(1958): no. 1-2
 Madjallah dari Perkumpulan sekerdja kristen di Nieuw Guinea (seksi ta'berbahasa belanda) (1954): no. 2 PM
 Madjalah djaman baru. 4(1953): no. 1-3, 9
 Madjalah merdeka : Berita mingguan untuk Indonesia. 1948, 1955-1957 x
 Madjallah boelanan oentoeik iboe-bapadi Indonesia. (1948): no. 5
 Madjilis-Pers (Party S.I. Indonesia) (1938): no. 7
 Mahasiswa : madjalah Persatuan Peladjar Indonesia di Tiongkok. 11(1966): no. 2-3
 Mahasiswa Indonesia. 1966-1967 x
 Majalah Indonesia. 1(1984): no. 1-4; 2(1985): no. 1-2
 Makassar, De : Nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad. (1900): no. 16, 22, 507 PM
 Makassaarsch Handelsblad. 6(1873): no. 76 PM
 Makassaarsche courant : nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad. 1(1895): no. 66; 10(1904): no.160; 13(1907): no. 78; 30(1923): no.189; 42(1947): no.163 PM
 Makassaarse Courant : Nieuwsblad voor Celebes, Molukken en de kleine Sundaeilanden. 1952-1954 x
 Malanger, De. 6(1930): no.291-292; 8(1932): no.103; 15(1939): no. 276, 282, 284-285, 287-288,290 PM
 Malangsch nieuws- en advertentieblad. 3(1910): no. 4, 5, 48 PM
 Manifesto : bentuk pemerintahan rakyat miskin. (2002): no. 7
 Marhaen : Suara rakyat Marhaen. (Anggota S.P.S.) 1(1952)-4(1955) x
 Marhaen menang. 1970-1977, 1979, 1989 x
 Marhaen sifat-sifat orang Indonesia : analisa & berita bulanan. (s.a.): no. 4
 Masa kini : Berprinsip. Independent. Membangun. 7(1972)-9(1974)
 Masa Pasti berdiri N.I.S. jang Merdeka-Berdanlat. 2(1948): no. 142
 Masyarakat Indonesia : majalah ilmu-ilmu sosial Indonesia. 4(1977): no. 1-2
 Mata dunia. 1(1949): no. 1
 Mata tegas. 1(1949): no. 1
 Mata terang. 1(1949): no. 1
 Matahari : untuk yang mencintai Indonesia. 1(1978): no. 2-8

- Mataram : dagblad voor Zuid-Midden-Java.
 1(1904); 20(1923)-21(1924); 23(1926); 27(1930); 29(1932); 36(1939) x PM
- Mataram : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Djogdja en omstreken. 7(1883): no. 8; 16(1892): no. 28 PM
- MBR : Mega-Bintang-Rakyat / Koalisi Demokrasi Mega-Bintang-Rakyat. (1997): no. 2, 4, 8
- Medan Bulletin (1946): 12/2, 4/10 PM
- Medan ra'jat : Doea kali seboeland. 4(1934): no. 43-44, 48-49
- Mededeelingen uit Oost- en West-Indie (Vereeniging ter Bevordering der Zedelijkheid in de Nederlandsche Overzeesche Bezittingen) (1894)-(1895): no. 1-3; (s.a.): no. 5
- Mededeelingen van den Burgerlijken Geneeskundigen Dienst in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1923, 1924 x
- Mededeelingen van den Dienst der Volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1928, 1939 x
- Mededeelingen van het bureau voor de bestuurszaken der buitenbezittingen. 1911-1922 x
- Mededelingen van de Dienst van Gezondheidszorg in Ned.-Nieuw-Guinea. 5(1958): no. 4 PM
- Media Indonesia : pembawa suara rakjat. 27(1996/97)-29(1998/99): no. 5744-6084, 6086-6483, 6485-6715
- Media kerja budaya. 1994-1995, 1997-1998, 2001
- Media Komunikasi : Suara Rakyat, Suara Tuhan. 1999-2000: no. 1, 3-4, 6-7; cont. as: Komunikasi
- Media masyarakat : Untuk pembaharuan dan demokrasi. 1972-1975 x
- Media singeri bangsa. (1998): no. 2 (Dec.)
- Membangun : Mingguan pemerintan daerah Kalimantan Timur. 6(1970/71)-7(1971/72)
- Menara : Maandblad. 17(1939): no. 7, 9-11; 18(1940): no. 1
- Menara : Persatoean minahassa. 1(1933)-3(1935) x
- Menara : suara Indonesia merdeka. 3(1948): no. 14
- Menara merdeka. (1948): no. 37
- MER-C newsletter (Medical Emergency Rescue Committee) (2001): Ag.
- Merah : merakit sejarah. 2(1999): no. 6
- Merdeka (Indonesian Information Service) 1(1947/50)-2(1950) x
- Merdeka : madjallah umumterbit 3 kal sebulan di Manado. (1(1948): no. 16
- Merdeka : reformasi total untuk rakyat.
 1946-1958, 1969-1972, 1974-1980; 1995/96-1999. See also: Rakyat Merdeka
- Merdeka : soeara RaEjat Repoeblik Indonesia. (1946): no. s.d.
- Merdeka : standpunten en gedachten. (1970): no. 1; (1971): juli-aug.
- Mertju suar : Melaksanakan pantjasila dan da'wah. 5(1970/71)-6(1971/72) x
- Midden-Java : Meest gelezen dagblad in Djokjakarta, Soerakart en Kedoe.
 6(1910): no. 116; 8(1912): no. 292 PM
- Midden-Java : Onafhankelijk dagblad voor Zuid-Midden-Java. 4(1928): no. 123 PM
- Mimbar. 1(1979)-2(1980): no. 1-5; 3(1982): no. 9
- Mimbar : informasi, studi, diskusi. 1990-1992
- Mimbar Indonesia : madjallah bergambar : independent non-party. 1(1948)-4(1951); 6(1953)-11(1958) x
- Mimbar Indonesia : Suara rakjat Indonesia. 1(1953): no. 249
- Mimbar komunis. 1956-1960
- Mimbar merdeka. 2(1947): no. 107
- Mimbar Penerangan. 1953, 1954 x
- Mimbar rakyat : Menuju Indonesia Demokratis. (2000)-(2002): no. 8, 14, 16, + (2000):Mei
- Mimbar umum. 1948, 1954, 1970-1971 x
- Min pao. 1(1945/46) x
- Minahasa Courant, De : wekelijksch nieuws- en advertentieblad voor de residentie Menado, Celebes en de Molukken. 1(1919): no. 45 PM
- Mingguan Fusi : Diterbitkan oleh Serikat sekerdja P.T.T. 1(1971): no. 8
- Mingguan pekerdja : Bersifat umum-Berlatar Belakang Pekerdja Revolusioner- Menjadjikan, Fakta, Kritik dan analisa. 1(1963): no. 1
- Mingguan pekerdja : Untuk rakjah dan Buruh. (1948)-(1949): no. 71-85, 87-93, 99-100
- Mingguan sapta marga : Membawa suara T.N.I. Angkatan darat. 9(1967): no. 5
- Minggu marinjo : Untuk pembungunan-kemakmuran dan keadilan. 1(1957): no. 15
- Minggu pagi : Terbit tiap hari minggu-enteng berisi. 6(1953/54): no. 49-52; 7(1954/55): no.1-4, 6-18, 24-25
- Modjo pait : Orgaan gewijd aan de belangen van Indie. 1(1915): no. 31
- Moesson : onafhankelijk indisch tijdschrift. 22(1977/78): no. 11 - 39(1994/95): no. 10
- Monitor hak-hak asasi manusia Indonesia. 1(1990): no. 4-5
- Motorverkeer, Het : Officieel orgaan van de Koninklijk Nederlandsch-Indische Motorclub.
 1(1932); 4(1935); 7(1938) x
- Movement : FNPBI international journal (Front Nasional Perjuangan Buruh Indonesia) (2002): no. 3-4
- Na han (Pekik perjuangan) 1(1976): no. 1
- Nasional Diterbitkan oleh Badan Penerbit Nasional (Anggauta S.P.S.) 4(1951) x

- Nassi : documentatie-orgaan van het Comité Nationale Actie Steunt Spijtoptanten Indonesië. 1962-1964 x
 Nationaal-Socialist, De : Orgaan van den kring Soerabaja der Nationaal-Socialistische Beweging in Nederland.
 1(1936): no. 1-9, 11, 13, 15-18
- Nationale Commentaren. 1939-1942 x
- Nautica. Orgaan van de Vereeniging van gezagvoerders en stuurlieden in Nederlandsch-Indië.
 18(1931)-20(1933); 23(1936)-24(1937) x
- Nawala : bulletin Kelompok Studi dan Bantuan Hukum. 4(1984): no. 2; 9(1988): no. 1-2
- Nederland overzee : Kwartaal bijvoegsel van het maandblad. De R.K. Staatspartij gewijd aan de vraagstukken van
 actuele koloniale staatkunde. (1939): no. 3
- Nederlands Nieuw-Guinea (Stichting Het Nationaal Nieuw Guinea Comité)
 2(1954)-3(1955); 5(1957)-10(1962) x
- Nederlandsch Indië : Staat- en Letterkundig Nieuwsblad. (1856): no. 13; 3(1857): no. 25
- Nederlandsch-Indië : Orgaan der "Vaderlandsche club". 1(1929/30)-6(1934) x (PM)
- Nederlandsch Indië Oud en Nieuw : Maandblad gewijd aan bouwkunst, archaeologie, land- en volkenkunde,
 kunstnijverheid, handel en verkeer, cultuur, mijnbouw, hygiëne.
 1(1916): no.1; 11(1926): no.1; 16(1931): no.1; (1933): jan. PM
- Nederlandsch-Indië : oud en nieuw : algemeen geïllustreerd maandblad op kol. gebied.
 8(1924)-11(1926/27); 15(1930/31) x (PM)
- Nederlandsch-Indisch effectenblad. 1(1899): no. 2 PM
- Nederlandsch Indisch fabriek : officieel orgaan der verg. Ned. Ind. Fabriek. 1(1934): no. 1
- Nederlandsch-Indisch Handelsblad. (1829): no.17-18 PM
- Nederlandsch-Indisch polytechnisch tijdschrift. 1(1923): no. 1 PM
- Nederlandsch-Indisch rubberjaarboek = Netherlands India rubber yearbook. (1917/18)-(1919/20)
- Nederlandsch-Indische bladen voor diergeneeskunde. 39(1927): no. 6 PM
- Nederlandsch-Indische politieids, De : Orgaan van de Broederschap van Commissarissen van Politie.
 9(1925): no. 1; 10(1926): no. 3; 13(1929): no. 7 PM
- Nederlandsch-Indonesisch tijdschrift. Orgaan van het Nederlandsch-Indonesisch Verbond. (1930): jan.
- Nederlandsche Java-instituut, Het. : Mededeelingen der vereeniging. (1928)-(1931): no. 1-9
- Nederlandsche Leeuw, De : Off. orgaan van de Nederlandsch Indische fascistische organisatie. 1(1933): no. 2
- Nederlands-Indisch Huis, Het : Oud en Nieuw. (1913): no.1-2; (1914): no.3; (1915): afl. 2; (1922): afl. 3 PM
- Neratja : Lembar kedoea. 8(1924): no. 13
- N.G.V. Orgaan. (1952): no. 10 PM
- Nieuw Bataviaasch handelsblad. 7(1872): no. 20, 182 PM
- Nieuw Bataviaasch handelsblad, Het. 1(1895): no.1-2 PM
- Nieuw Guinea : Paraat voor behoud van land en volk. 1(1960): no.1-2, 4-7,9-12, Herdenkingsno. PM
- Nieuw Guinea koerier : de groene : onafhankelijk dagblad voor Nederlands Nieuw Guinea.
 2(1960)-4(1962) x PM
- Nieuw-Guineaer, De : Orgaan van de stichting Immigratie & Kolonisatie "Nieuw-Guinea" (S.I.K.N.G.)
 4(1933)-6(1935/36) x PM
- Nieuw-Guineer, De : Off. orgaan stichting "Nw-Guinea verbond Ned.". 2(1953); 6(1956)-7(1957) x PM
- Nieuw Indië : Maandblad. 1(1922): no. 4-6; 2(1923); 3(1924): no. 1-4
- Nieuw Padangsche Handelsblad : Nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad.
 2(1883): no. 13; 10(1891): no. 69; 11(1892): no. 45; 17(1898) PM
- Nieuw Soerabaiasch Handelsblad.
 21(1873); 24(1876); 30(1882); 39(1891)-41(1893); 43(1895); 46(1898)- 47(1899); 50(1902); 54(1906)-
 56(1908); 59(1911)-61(1913) x PM
- Nieuwe Courant : Officieel orgaan van de A.M.A.C.A.B. (1946): no. 40-41
- Nieuwe Courant, De : Dagblad voor de Archipel. 2(1947)-4(1949) x (PM)
- Nieuwe courant, De. : Dagblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1(1917): no. 1, 5, 53 PM
- Nieuwe Soerabaja courant : nieuwsblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië.
 34(1869); 38(1873)-42(1877); 47(1882); 51(1886); 53(1888); 55(1890)-57(1892); 63(1898); 71(1906);
 75(1910); 79(1914)-80(1915); 84(1919); 88(1923)-89(1924); 93(1928) x PM
- Nieuwe Vorstenlanden, De : nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Midden Java.
 17(1886): no. 64; 23(1892):no. 42; 31(1902): no. 83; 33(1904): no.45; 69(!) (1928): no. 24 PM
- Nieuws- en Advertentieblad voor Probolinggo en Omstreken. 10(1883): no.15 PM
- Nieuws in het kort over de Republiek Zuid-Molukken : Officiële publ. van de Voorlichtingsdienst der Republiek
 Zuid-Molukken. 1(1956/57)-14(1969/70) x
- Nieuws van de week : geïllustreerd weekblad voor iedereen. (1932): mei/juni PM
- Nieuws van den Dag voor Nederlandsch-Indië.
 9(1904); 12(1907); 13(1908); 17(1912); 21(1916); 22(1917); 24(1919); (1922) (PM)

- Nieuwsblad voor de residentien Palembang, Djambi en Banka. 3(1901)-4(1902); 6(1904); 8(1906); 12(1910); 29(1927); 31(1929); 33(1931)-34(1932); 36(1934) x cont. of: Advertentieblad voor de residentien Palembang en Banka PM
- Nieuwsblad voor Indonesië. 70(1955): no. 227 PM
- Nieuwsblad voor Sumatra, Het. 1(1948): no. 97-98, 103, 134; 9(1956): no. 2476 (PM)
- Nieuwsbrief Sticusa. (1949): no. 1
- Nieuwsgier, De : Ochtendblad voor Indonesië. 1(1945)-12(1958) x
- NIGI magazine (Nieuw-Guinea Import-export Mij.) (1956): dec. PM
- Nike in Indonesia. 1(1995): no. 2, 4; 2(1996): no. 2; 3(1997): no. 1; 4(1998): no. 1-2
- Nimbar Indonesia. (1952): no. 23-24 PM
- Nivo nieuws : Mededelingenblad van het Nederlands Indonesisch Vriendschaps- en Opbouwfonds. (1948): no. 3
- Noorden, Het : dagblad voor Cheribon, Tegal, Pekalongan en de residentie Banjoemas. 5(1923): no. 126; 6(1924): no. 94; 12(1930): no. 155 PM
- Noordkust, De : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Java's Noordkust. 1(1913): no. 41 PM
- Ochtend post, De : Algemeen Nieuws- en Advertentieblad. 8(1939) x PM
- Ochtend post = Warta fadjar. Penerbit: Soerabaiasch Handelsblad en Drukkerijen. 1(1949) x
- Oedaya : soerat chabar bergambaran oentoeke Indonesia = geill. Maandblad voor Indonesië. (1923): no. 1-3; 6(1929): no. 10; 7(1930) - 8(1931)
- Oedaya Opgang : Geill. tijdschrift voor Nederland en Indonesië opgericht door Noto Soeroto. (1923)-(1925); (1927)-(1928); (1930)-(1931) x (PM)
- Oetoesan Indonesia. 1933 x
- Oetoesan Kalimantan : Soerat kabar oemoem, Diterbitkan tiap-tiap hari rebo dan sabtoe. 2(1934): no. 65-67
- Oetoesan-Sumatra. 6(1927): no. 56 PM
- Officieel nieuwsblad van Nederlands-Nieuw-Guinea. (1958): no. 10 PM
- Officieel orgaan : Auto en Motor Club Ned.-Nw.-Guinea A.M.C. 1(1956/57): no. 1-6 PM ; cont. by: Loopvlak
- OISRAA bulletin (Organisasi Indonesia untuk Setiakawan Rakjat Asia-Afrika) 1967-1980 x
- Onderwijs, Het : Weekblad gewijd aan de belangen van opvoeding en onderwijs in Nederlandsch-Indië. 11(1902): no. 2-3, 5 PM
- Onderwijs berichten : Uitgave van de dienst van culturele zaken. (1955): no. 4; (1957): no. 8 PM
- Ons aller belang : Vereniging van Europesche onderofficieren van het Koninklijk Nederl.-Indisch leger. 33(1939): no. 22 PM
- Ons Vaandel : orgaan van den Nederlandsch-Indischen Militairen Bond "Voor Koningin en Vaderland". 1(1907): proefno.; 6(1913): no. 11 PM
- Onze bode : Officieel orgaan van de Vereeniging van Ambtenaren bij den Inlandschen Bestuursdienst. 9(1937): no. 8-9, 12
- Onze Brug. 1(1956): no. 1; 2(1958): no. 12 PM
- Onze Courant : Dagblad. (1935): jaarbeursno. PM
- Onze koers : centraal orgaan van de Vereniging Indische Nederlanders. (1951)-(1953); 13(1963) x
- Onze toekomst : Orgaan der Vereeniging K.N.G. Kolonisatie Nieuw Guinea. 6(1933)-7(1934); 11(1937/38); 15(1946)-18(1949) (PM)
- Oost-Indonesië bode : Onafhankelijk dagblad voor Oost-Indonesië. 8(1949): no. 45 ; cont. by: Makassaarse courant
- Oosthoekbode. 35(1930): no. 224 PM
- Oostkust. 1(1896): no. 13, 84 PM
- Oostpost, De : Letterkundig, wetenschappelijk en commercieel nieuws- en advertentieblad. (1855): no. 51; (1857): no. 21, 64; 6(1858): no. 68; 8(1860): no.130 PM
- Oostpost, De : Pasoeroeansch handels- nieuws en advertentieblad. 27(1883): no.12 PM
- Opbouw Pembinaan : Onafhankelijk weekblad voor Indonesië. 1(1947): no. 1-8
- Operasi : Menegakkan, keadilan, kebenaren, berdasarkan ke Tuhanan. 1(1966/67):no. 155, 201-202, 204, 268
- Opgang. See: Oedaya
- OPI : organization of the Indonesian youth. (1986)-3(1988) x
- Opmarsch, De. : Kringblad voor Semarang en Djokja der Nationaal Socialistische Beweging in Nederland. (1936): no. 13-20; 2(1937): no. 7-10, 12, 14-15, 17-26; 3(1938): no. 1-6, 9
- Opvoeding : Indisch tijdschrift voor nieuwere opvoeding. 1(1931/32)-3(1933/34)
- Opwaarts : Orgaan van het Christ. Werknemersverb. in Nw. Guinea en de christ. Ambt. organisatie. (1953); 2(1955); 4(1957)-7(1960) x PM
- Opwekker, De : Orgaan van den Nederlandsch-Indische Zendingsbond. (1856): no. 1; 17(1872): no. 1; 70(1925): no. 8 PM
- Oranje : nieuwsblad voor de Nederlanders in Singapore, Siam en Sumatra. (1945): no. 29; (1946): no. 86 PM
- Orgaan van de Centrale Chung Hsioh (Bond van Vereenigingen van Jong-Chinezen in Indonesië) 10(1935): no. 1

- Orgaan van den Bond van Hooger en Middelbaar Personeel bij den Post-, en Telegraaf- en Telefoondienst in Nederlandsch-Indië (Postbond). 28(1932/33)-31(1935) x
- Orgaan van den Postbond. See: Orgaan van den Bond van Hooger en Middelbaar Personeel ...
- Orgaan van het Christelijk werknemersverbond in Nieuw Guinea. (1953): no. 1 PM
- Orgaan van het Verbond der Vereenigingen Pro Juventute in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1934-1940 x (PM)
- Orgaan van Nederlandsch-Indische Officier Vereeniging. 21(1936)-24(1939); 35(1940) x
- Oriënt, d' 1922-1927, 1930-1936, 1938 x PM
- Our smoking-room : Firma Misset & Co. (s.a.): no. 65
- Overzicht van de inlandsche- en maleisch-chineesche pers. 1920-1926, 1930, 1932, 1938 x
- Overzicht van de Maleisch-Chineesche en Chinese pers. 1921-1925
- Pacul : suara per juangan tani Indonesia. (1994): no. 1
- Padanger : Dagblad voor Sumatra's westkust, Atjeh en Benkoelen. PM
- Palembangsche nieuwsblad voor Zuid-Sumatra en Banka. 41(1939): no. 190-194, 196, 198, 201
- Pamor. 1(1910): no. 84 PM
- Pandji Poestaka. 13(1935):no.10 PM
- Pandji ra'jat : terbit sekali seminggoe pada tiap tiap bari kemis. 1(1945/46): no. 5, 13-14; (s.a.): spec. no (PM)
- Pandoe merah = De roode gids. Kloear satoe boelan sekali. 1(1924): no. 1-2
- Panggeuing. 2(1955): no. 5
- Pantja Raja. 1(1945/46): no. 3, 13-14; 2(1946/47): no. 2, 6
- Pantja Warna : Madjalah tengah bulanan. 10(1957): no. 126
- Pantjaran warta. 4(1910): no. 93 PM
- Patriot : minggoean merdeka : tjatatan, tindjauan dan komentar. 2(1947): no. 36, 51-54 (PM)
- Pedoman : suara rakjat merdeka. 1949-1959; 21(1968)-23(1970) x
- Pedoman buruh = De Werker. See: Perdjjuangah buruh
- Pedoman guru. 2(1949): no. 4-6, 11-12
- Pedoman Minggu. 1(1948): no. 8, 10, 13
- Pedoman Rakyat : suara merdeka - penegak pancasila. 24(1970)-28(1973/74); 50(1996/97)-53(1999/00)
- Pedoman sosialis. 1(1955): no. 1
- Pekerdja. (1949)-(1950): no. 84, 92-93, 97-98, 100-102, 105-106, 109-110, 112-113, + suppl.
- Peladjar suara. 2(1949): no. 16
- Pelaut merdeka : suara serikat pelajar seluruh Indonesia. 1(1950/51): no. 2-6, 9, 12
- Pelita : Harian untuk Sulawesi-Ulara : Penerbit: Kementerian penerangan negara Indonesia Timur. 4(1949): no. 95, 250-251, 274
- Pelita minggu : Jajasan "Pantjaka". 3(1969/70)-5(1971/72) x
- Pelita rakjat : Surat kabar umum terbit tiap tiap hari ketjuali hari besar. 4(1949) x
- Pelopor baru : Suara karyawan progsip revolusioner. 1(1967): no. 105, 172
- Pemakat : Pendirian masyarakat katolik. 2(1948): no. 11
- Pemandoe. (1948): no.1; 1(1948): no.2-3; 2(1948): no.4 -5; (1949): no. 6-7; (s.a): no. 10-13; 2(s.a.): no.2, 4 PM
- Pemantjar peladjar Islam : Madjallah Berdjiwa Islam dan Bertudjuan Kepemudaan. 1(1948): no. 5-6
- Pembangoenan : Madjallah merdeka jang berdasar demokrasi dan perkembangan kemanusiaan. 1(1945/46)-2(1947) x
- Pembangun Desa. 1(1960)-5(1964)
- Pembangunan madjallah mingguan untuk umum dalam bahasa Indonesia dan daerah. 2(1949): no. 24
- Pembaroean : Madjallah boelanan kaem moeda jang berhaloean merdeka. (1945): des
- Pembaruan. 1(1983)-3(1986): no. 1-9; (1988)-(1991?): no. 16, 18, 20-23
- Pembaruan : majalah berkala. (1989) - (1990): no. 18-22
- Pembebasan : Memperjuangkan Demokrasi Multipartai Kerakyatan. (1996) - (2001): no. 1-22
- Pembebasan : menyarakan social-demokrasi kerakyatan. 3(1998): no. 8-9
- Pembebasan : politik rakyat miskin Komite Pimpinan pusat Partai Rakyat Demokratik. 1(2002): no. 1
- Pembela : madjalah tengah bulanan : untuk demokrasi, keadilan dan Perdamaian kekal. 2(1952): no. 1-7
- Pemberita-Makassar. 2(1904): no. 64, 80; 5(1907): no. 41-42; 33(1935): no. 104
- Pembimbing Pembatja. 5(1953): no. 1; 8(1956): no. 1
- Pembina Bahasa Indonesia : Madjalah bulanan untuk memadjukan Bahasa Indonesia. 1949-1952 x
- Pembrita Bahroe. 2(1882): no. 139; 6(1886):no.122; 15(1895): no. 207 PM
- Pemimpin : Orgaan P.P.B.B. 6(1935): no. 10 PM
- Pemuda : Calon-calon anggota dewan penghianat rakyat. 2(1977): no. 3
- Pendidikan dan kebudajaan. (1953): no. 6
- Pendorong : Harian pagi beraliran nasional progressief. 3(1954) x
- Pengadilan Mahasiswa. (1979): 31/1
- Pengharapan : Harian umum Mengadjak rakjet berfikir kritis. 1(1950): no. 34, 36

- Penghela rakjat. 2(1947): no. 16
 Penghentar : Surat chabar moluko. 28(1895): 16/11 PM
 Penindjau. 1(1949): no. 150
 Penindjauan : Soerat Chabar Minggodan. 2(1935): no. 7-8
 Penjuluh sosial. 1952-1953 x
 Perdjoangan buruh : suara dari federasi perkumpulan Buruh Seluruh Indonesia 1(1949/50): no. 1-5, 10-11
 Perdjuangah buruh : Madjallah Gabungan Persarekatan buru Indonesia. 1947-1950 x
 Peresu : percikan revolusi dari suaka. 1(1976): no. 1-2; 2(1977): no. 1-2
 Peretas. 1(1947/48): no. 1-11 PM
 Perniagaan. 8(1910): no. 90; 17(1919): no. 129 PM
 Pernyataan, surat dan dokumen lain. (1991): jan., maret, juni-juli, des.
 Persatoean. 1(1946): no. 1
 Persatoean goeroe : Orgaan P.G.I. Orgaan ini dikirimkan kepada sekalian anggota.
 7(1934): no. 17-18; 8(1935): no. 1-3
 Persatoean Indonesia. 2(1929): no. 23; 6(1933): no. 184, 186-188
 Persatuan : Madjallah untuk menjelenggara soal soal politik,ekonomi, sosial dan kebudajaan. 3(1949): no. 21
 Persatuan : Termasuk harian "Padjadjaran". 3(1949): no. 296-297
 Persatuan tani. (1952): 1/5
 Persaudaraan : Journal of the Melbourne University Indonesian Studies Society. 1(1968): no. 1
 Persberichten (Sarekat Peranakan Tionghoa Indonesia.) (1934): juli-oct.; 1935: mrt.-apr., oct.-dec.
 Persrapport : Reg. Voorl. Dienst. (1951): no. 6; (1952): no. 20 PM
 Pertimbangan. Diterbitkan doea kali seboelan oentoek kepentingan oemoem. 4(1935): no. 22
 Pertja-Selatan. 10(1935): no. 57 PM
 Pesat : Mingguan politik popular. 6(1950)-7(1951); 11(1955)-13(1957)
 Petani perempuan : serikat petani Sumatera utara. (2002): no. 3, 5
 Pewarta. (1934): nov. PM
 Pewarta-boemi. (1891)-(1894); (1896)-(1897); (1899); (1902); (1904); (1907); (1920); (1923) x PM
 Pewarta-Borneo. 2(1910): no. 94 PM
 Pewarta-Deli : Orgaan boeat Pertja Timor dan Gouvernement Atjeh.
 1(1910): no. 19; 10(1919): no. 59; 24(1933)-26(1935) x (PM)
 Pewarta Djakarta. 2(1952): no. 3
 Pewarta-Gorontalo : Terbit tiap hari selasa-kemis dan sabtu. 2(1948): no. 136
 Pewarta hindja. 6(1910): no. 101 PM
 Pewarta Kediri. 1(1925): no. 3 PM
 Pewarta Menado. (1907): no. 3 PM
 Pewarta prijaji : Soerat kabar boelanan aken bergoena ... 1900-1902
 Pewarta Soerabaia. 2(1904): no. 118; 8(1910): no. 119; 30(1932): no. 85-90. See also: Pewarta Surabaia
 Pewarta Surabaia : Harian nasional untuk kesatuan negara dan bangsa Indonesia. 70(1974) x
 Pewarta wolanda : Chabar beharoe dari negeri Wolanda dan benoewa jang lain.1(1900): no. 1, 14/7 (PM)
 Pictures from Indonesia. 1949-1950 x
 Pikiran Rakjat : mengadjak pematja berpikir kritis. 1954, 1956/57, 1978-1982, 1996/97- x
 Pimpinan Pemimpin. 1(1948/49): no. 1-7 PM
 Pionier, De : Voor een beter, gaver, welvarend Nw-Guinea. (1953): no. 6-7, 10-12, 14-16, 31 PM
 PKI buletin (Partai Komunis Indonesia) 1(1952)-3(1954) x
 PKI dan Perwakilan : madjalah tentang perdjuangan PKI dalam Dewan2 Perwakilan. 8(1964): no. 4
 Planter, De : Orgaan der Vakvereniging voor Assistenten in Deli.
 21(1929)-32(1940): no. 437-518, 520-664, 666-694
 PM Pedoman Minggu. 1(1948): no. 8, 10, 13
 Poetri-hindia. 3(1910): no. 4 PM
 Pos Indonesia. 1969-1971 x
 Postiljon : Orgaan van de "Filatelisten-vereniging Nw.-Guinea". 1(1957/58): no.1-6; (1958): no.8-9, 13 PM
 Prakarsa : mengembangkan pikiran kritis dan memperkuat. (1995): no. 52
 Prasasti : majalah mahasiswa sejarah fakultas sastra undip. (1997): no. 2
 PRD newsletter : publication of the International Office of the People's Democratic Party of Indonesia.
 (1997): July
 Prange's Advertentieblad. 1(1896): no. 248 PM
 Preanger-bode : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor de Preanger-regentschappen, tevens mailcourant.
 1896-1952, 1954 x (PM)
 Prisma (Lembaga Penelitian, Pendidikan dan Penerangan Ekonomi dan Sosial) 1975-1987, 1989-1991 x
 Prisma : the Indonesian indicator. (1977) - (1990): no. 6, 9, 12-16, 18-22, 24, 27-30, 34, 38-49
 Progres : menuju masyarakat demokratisejati (Komite Internasional Progres) 2(1992): no. 2; 3(1993): no. 1

- Propeller. (1946): no. 51 PM
- Proses. 1(1949): no. 2
- Protes! : dari buruh untuk keadilan. 1995, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2002 x
- Protestantsche-eredienst. (1841): 9/10 PM
- PRRI Bulletin. Voice of New Indonesia. 1(1958/59): no. 1-17
- Publicaties van het Bureau van den Onderwijsraad. 1928-1931
- Putera Samudera : madjalah resmi angkatan laut Republik Indonesia. 2(1951): no. 10
- Rabaul news. 7(1952): no. 29-30,32-35 PM
- Radio-gids = Pedoman radio. (1948): no. 5(1/8) PM
- Ra'jat : Membawa soeara-perdjoeangan Ra'jat mempertahankan Repoeblik Indonesia. 1(1945/46) x
- Rakjat : untuk demokrasi dan keadilan. (1950)-(1952) x
- Rakyat Merdeka. (1999)-
- Rantau : an Australian/Indonesian Journal. (2000): no. 1
- Recht en wet : Rechtsgeleerd maandschrift. (1882): no. 1, 4
- Regt in Nederlandsch-Indie, Het : Regtskundig tijdschrift. (1852): no. 5 PM
- Repelita : Mingguan menudju akselerasi modernisasi pembangunan. 4(1972): no. 1-29, 31-36, 38-50, 52
- Republic of Indonesia. Information Service. (1947)-(1948): no. 1-20
- Republik : Madjalah sentengah bulanan. 1(1950/51)-2(1951) x
- Republik : Penerbit: Yayasan Warta Tempo Anggota SPS. 17(1974) x
- Republika : mencerdaskan kehidupan bangsa. 4(1996/97)- x
- Revue, De : algemeen geillustreerd weekblad. 1(1921): no. 30
- Review of Indonesia (Communist Party of Indonesia) 1955-1965 x
- Review of Indonesian and Malaysian Affairs (RIMA) 21(1987): no. 2
- Revolusioner : Madjallah Resmi Pesindo, Pemoedo Socialis Indonesia. 1946
- Riau pos : harian pagi : bangun negeri bijakkan bangsa. 6(1997) x
- Rode Kruis Post. Uitgegeven door het hoofdbestuur van het Nederl. Rode Kruis voor zijn afdelingen in Ned. Nw-Guinea. 2(1951): no. 1; 3(1953): no. 5 PM
- Ronde tafel, De : coördineerend sociaal-economisch cultureel en politiek weekblad. 1(1946): no. 1-2
- Sabangsch nieuwsblad. 2(1916): no. 14-15 PM
- Samarangsch advertentie-blad. (1855): no. 50 (14/12); (1857): no.1 (2/1) PM
- Samarangsche courant. (1856): no.52(27/12); (1857): no.1 (3/1); 29(1873): no.143 (21/6); 31(1875): no.110 (12/5) PM
- Sambal : über Indonesien. 1978, 1980-1981 x
- Samin. (1987): no. 5-6
- SARI pers : republik Indonesia baginu penerangan Djakarta.1948-1949 x
- Sari warta dan ichtisar pers dari Indonesia. (1952): no. 25-26
- Sarinah : Surat kabar bulanan. 1(1981): maret, no. 8-10
- Saudagar Indonesia. 1(1932): no. 1 PM
- S.E.C. (Sumatra-East-Coast) rubber handbook : a manual of rubber planting companies and private estates, details as to the present stage and development. 1911-1912
- Sedar : Madjallah setengah boelan oentoeck keboedajaan,kemasjarakatan dan politik = Ontwaken. Halfmaandelijs cultureel, sociaal en politiek tijdschrift. 1(1949): no. 8
- Sehat : media islam dan reproduksi perempuan. 5(1999)-6(2000): no.27-31
- Seinpaal, De : Orgaan van de Vereeniging van Europeesch personeel in dienst bij de Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij. 1(1919): no. 1
- Sejarah : pemikiran, rekonstruksi, persepsi. (1991)-(1992): no. 1-2
- Selebaran suara SBPU. 1(1954): no. 6
- Semangat : Membina imam dan ketjerdasan dalam era pembangunan. 1972-1974 x
- Semarang courant : Algemeene nieuws- en advertentieblad. 9(1904): no.86, 42-44,158; 10(1905): no. 165 PM
- Semarang Expres, De. 1922: no. 72-92, 128, 130 x
- Samarangsch handelsblad : Algemeen dagblad voor Nederlandsch-Indië. 1(1912): no. 66, 275 PM
- Seruan : buruh non manufaktur. (2001): no. aug.
- Seruan buruh (Front Nasional Perjuangan Buruh Indonesia) (1999)-(2002) x
- Setiakawan. (1990): no. 4-5
- Setiakawan solidariteit : Yayasan setiakawan kaum buruh seluruh Indonesia. 1(1982/83):no. 1;(1984): no. 1-4
- Siang Po. 33(1935): no. 103 PM
- Siasat : Warta sepekan. 1952, 1954-1958 x
- Sikap : Mimbar-Politik. 1949, 1952-1958 x
- Sikap : Penerbit: Mij. Oesaha kebangsaan di Mataram (Djokja). 16(1933): no. 165, 250
- Sin Min. 1949, 1955-1956 x
- Sin Ming Lao Kung Hui. 4(1949): no. 37-40

- Sin po. 6(1916): no. 172 (28/4); 13(1935): no.654 (12/10) PM
 Sin tit po : Ditjtitak sabeu hari, ketjoeali hari nunggoe dan hari raja oleh Sin tit po. 10(1933): no. 13, +18/1
 Sin tit po (Dutch. Ed.) 1(1938): no. 6, 8, 11; 2(1939): no. 1,3
 Sinar : madjallah pengetahoean æoenoem. 3(1934): no. 3-6
 Sinar Baujamas : Diterbitkan seminggu sekali untuk umum oleh. 2(1949): no. 4
 Sinar-Borneo : Soerat kabar dan advertentie. 1(1907): no. 35 (11/12); 4(1910): no. 43 (4/6) PM
 Sinar deli : Diterbitkan setiap hari ketjoeali hari minggoe dan hari besar.
 4(1933)-5(1935) ; 7(1936)-8(1937) x (PM)
 Sinar Djawa. 11(1910): no. 66; 12(1911): no. 1 ; 15(1914): no. 70 PM
 Sinar harapan : memperjuangkan kemerdekaan dan keadilan , kebenaran dan perdamaian, berdasarkan KASIH.
 18(1978), 19(1979)-20(1980) x
 Sinar merdeka : terbit tiap tiap hari Sabtu. 3(1948): no. 39, 41
 Sinar Pasoendan : Dagblad Soenda Oemoem. 3(1935): no. 100 PM
 Sinar sembilan : Penerangan rajat dasaran demokrasi. 1(1949): no. 10
 Sinar Pasoendan : Dagblad Soenda Oemoem. 3(1935): no. 100 (7/5) PM
 Sinar Sumatra : Soerat kabar & advertentie diterbitkan sabeu hari ketjoeali hari minggoe dan hari jang dimoe-
 liaken. 1905-1906, 1910, 1911, 29(1933) x (PM)
 Sipatahoenan. 12(1935): no. 106 PM
 Slompret Melayoe. (1875): no.23; 22(1882): no. 96; 26(1886): no. 55, 57; 39(1899): no. 54 PM
 Sociaal spectrum van de archipel : Maandelijks orgaan van het Departement van sociale zaken te Batavia.
 1(1947/48)-2(1948/49): no.11; 3(1949): no. 2, 4-5
 Sociale berichtgeving : mededelingen voor de Officieren Sociale Dienst in Indonesie.
 (1949)- (1950): no. 2-13, 15-25
 Socialist Bulletin (Partai Socialis Indonesia) 1956-1960 x
 Soeara boeroeh. 1(1946): no. 1-15
 Soeara Hindia : Orgaan boeat segala bangsa. 1(1914): 20/7 PM
 Soeara Kalimantan. 6(1935): no. 49 PM
 Soeara katholiek : Madjallah katholiek oemoem dengan memoeah soeara: Perkoempoelan politiek-katholiek di
 Djawa. 8(1935)-9(1936) x
 Soeara kita : oentoeck passoeakan2 di Nieuw-Guinea. (1951): no. 1, 3
 Soeara kita : untuk kemanusiaan keadilan dan kebenaran. 1(1999/00)-3(2002) x
 Soeara Merdeka. 1(1931): no. 1 PM
 Soeara merdika : Lidahnja kaoem. Sama-rata jang tjari kamerdikaannja Hindia dan rajatnja. (1917): no. 1-13
 Soeara oemoem : Dagblad nasional oentoeck Indonesia. 1932-1935, 1937 x (PM)
 Soeara parindra : Madjallah opisil dari Partai Indonesia Raja. 1937-1939 x
 Soeara P.B.I. 4(1935): no. 19-20
 Soeara P.S.I.I. 1(1937/38): no. 12; 2(1938/39): no. 2-4
 Soeara ra'jat : Maloekoe selatan. (1976)- (1978): no. 1, 3-8
 Soeara ra'jat : Orgaan perserekatan kommunist India (P.K.I.)
 2(1919): no. 1, 4-5 ,7-9, 13-16; 3(1920): no. 2-3; 4(1921): no. 1-22; 6(1923): no. 13
 Soeara roepi : Orgaan van de Vereeniging der Indonesische Studerenden Roekan peladjar Indonesia.
 1937-1939, 1941 x
 Soeara S.O.B.S.I. (1948): no. 3-6
 Soeara tani. 2(1947): no. 1
 Soearamelajoe : Orgaan boeat segala bangsa melajoe. (1914): no. 1
 Soekaboemipost : nieuws- en advertentieblad voor de Preanger en omstreken. 1932-1933 x PM
 Soeloeh Indonesia. 1(1926): no. 10; 2(1927): no. 2, 7
 Soeloeh Indonesia moeda. 1927-1929 x
 Soeloeh merdeka. 3(1947): no. 42, 55, 57
 Soeloeh ra'jah Indonesia. 3(1929): no. 30
 Soeloeh ra'jat : Sjarahan minggoean oentoeck masjarakat. 1(1947): no. 1, 3-4; 2(1948): no. 5, 8-10
 Soeloeh ra'jat Indonesia. 3(1929): no. 30, 33 (PM)
 Soember penerangan : oentoeck Timoer Raya. 2(1946): no. 205-208 PM
 Soenda Berita di terbitken saban hari Senen. (1903): no. 1 PM
 Soera Semarang : Illustratieblad. 1(1936):no.1-3 PM
 Soerabaia-Post : Advertentieblad voor Oost-Java. (1937): no. 22
 Soerabaiasch Handelsblad. See: Nieuw Soerabaiasch Handelsblad
 Soerabaiasch Nieuwsblad. 1(1909): no. 8, 95; 3(1911): no. 171; 10(1918): no. 76; (1923): 6/9 PM
 Soerabaya Courant.
 34(1869); 38(1873)-42(1877); 47(1882); 51(1886); 53(1888); 55(1890); 56(1891)-57(1892); 63(1898);
 71(1906); 75(1910); 79(1914)-80(1915) x PM

- Soerabayasch Nieuws- en Advertentieblad. (1853): no. 11; (1854): no. 8 PM
- Soerakarta's Nieuws- en Advertentieblad. 13(1882): no. 50 PM
- Soerja Soemirat : weekblad gewijd aan de belangen van maatschappij, huisgezin, onderwijs en opvoeding in Nederlandsch-Indie. 1(1892); 3(1894); 12(1903)-13(1904); 16(1907); 19(1910); 25(1916) x (PM)
- Soerya. Memoeat Pewarta Oemoen dan swara persatoean "Moelat Sarira" di Mangkoenagaran. (1935): no. 3-4 PM
- Solid : menggalang solidaritas rakyat miskin. (2002): no. 3
- Solidaritas : bekerja, berjuang, belajar. (2000): no. 3
- Solidaritas buruh Indonesia : perjuangan merebut hak-hak kaum. (1994): no. 1-2; (1999): no. 7
- Spoorbondsblad, Het : Orgaan van den Spoorbond. 1(1923/24)-2(1925); 7(1930)-9(1932); 10(1933);14(1937) Sport. 1(1910): no. 6 PM
- Sprokkelingen van Lindeteves-Stokvis. 3(1910); 6(1912)-12(1918); 15(1921); 18(1924); 21(1927)-33(1939) x (PM)
- Sri-Sumatra. 7(1916): no. 75
- SSI : Studenten Solidariteit Indonesië. (1999): no. 2
- Staatsblad van Nederlandsch-Indië. (1925): no. 319; (1942): no. 1-59
- Statistical pocket book of Indonesia.(1934-1935, 1937-1941, 1956-1957, 1959
- Statistik Indonesia. 1974-1976
- Statistik konjunktur Indonesia. 1958-1961 x
- Statistisch jaaroverzicht voor Nederlandsch-Indië. See: Indisch verslag
- Stem van Ambon : orgaan van de Stichting "Door de eeuwen trouw". 1(1950-20(1970) x (PM) ; cont. by: Zelfbeschikking.
- Stem van Indonesie, De. (Antiimperialistisch Strijdcomite) (s.a.): no. 1-3
- Stemmen uit Indonesia over sociale, economische, culturele en politieke vraagstukken. 1(1937): 10-12; 2(1937): no. 1-4; 4(1936): no. 6 PM
- Stuw : orgaan der vereeniging tot bevordering van de maatschappelijke en staatkundige ontwikkeling van Nederlandsch-Indie. 1(1930) - 4(1933) (PM)
- Suar : warkat warta. 3(2001): no. 2
- Suara akar rumput : media komunikasi Walhi Sumut dentjan Anggota dan Mitra. 1998-2001 x
- Suara Aksi. (1993): aug.; (1994): no. 5
- Suara andelas: bulletin suara massa, objektif, merdeka. 1(1956): no. 3
- Suara baru: forum bagi karyawan departemen luar negri. 1(1968): no. 13
- Suara buruh kependjaraan. 1953-1959 x
- Suara buruh pegadaian. 1950-1951 x
- Suara buruh P.T.T. 5(1950): no. 4
- Suara F.D.R.: Front demokrasi rakjat Indonesia. 1970: Mai
- Suara guru. 1(1950): no. 2-4
- Suara HAM: menegakkan demokrasi dan hak azasi manusia. 1(1998): no. 1-5; 2(1999): maret, mei
- Suara hapsari. (2003): no. 23-24
- Suara-Irian. 2(1950): no. 2-3 PM
- Suara kampung. (1994): no. 2
- Suara kanguru. 7(1959): no. 23 PM
- Suara katolik. 1954-1955, 1957 x
- Suara marhaenis. 1956-1958 x
- Suara Masjumi. See: Suara Partai Masjumi
- Suara massa. 1(1994): no. 2
- Suara merdeka: independen, objektif, tanpa prasangka. 1974, 1996-1999
- Suara Nasional. 1950-1951
- Suara Papua: untuk pembebasan bangsa papua dari kolonialisme/imperialisme melalui emansipasi dan partisipasi. 1989, 1992
- Suara Partai Masjumi. 1950-1957 x
- Suara patriot. (1983): aug.-sep.; (1984): jan.
- Suara pedelaman. 1(1948): no. 2
- Suara pemuda Indonesia: buletin persatuan peladjar Indonesia di tiongkok. 1967-1968, 1979 x
- Suara pemuda: terbit tiap tiap hari Kamis. 3(1948): no. 7
- Suara penerangan. 1951-1952 x
- Suara petani : bulletin Tiga Bulanan : serikat petani Sumatera utara. (2001)-(2002): no. 1-2
- Suara perlawanan rakyat miskin (Front Perjuangan Rakyat Miskin) (2002): no. 1
- Suara pinggir : media informasi dan dokumentasi. (1995): no. 22; 6(1997): no. 28; 11(2001): no. 50
- Suara rakjat : pustaka Indonesia. 1955-1957
- Suara rakjat Sumatera: harian Indonesia berhaluan nasional demokratis. 2(1950): no. 187-189

- Suara rakyat. 1991-1992 x
- Suara rakyat : Sumatera utara. (1999): no. 2, 4-7
- Suara rakyat Indonesia = Indonesian People's Voice. 1968-1983 x
- Suara revolusi. (2002): Maret
- Suara SBII. 1951-1957
- Suara SBKA. 1954-1957 x
- Suara sosialis. 1952, 1954, 1955-1959 x
- Suara tani. 1950-1965 x
- Suikerbond, De : Orgaan van de bond van geemploieerden bij de suikerindustrie op Java. 4(1910): no. 4 PM
- Suikerkultuur-maatschappijen op Java : vergelijkende cijfers. (1913/22)-(1920/29)
- Suluh Ambon. 4(1949): no. 10
- Suluh Indonesia. 9(1962): no. 97, 101, 105-107
- Suluh : Madjalah perhimpunan peladjar Indonesia di Negiri Belanda. (1966): jan.-feb.
- Suluh nautika. 6(1956): no. 6
- Suluh rakjat. 3(1949): no. 319-320
- Sumatra : Weekblad voor geheel Sumatra.
3(1926): no. 34; (1927): kerstno.; 5(1928): no. 1; (1929): kerstno. PM
- Sumatra-bode : nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad. 11(1904);15(1908); 17(1910); 30(1923); 38(1931) x PM
- Sumatra-courant : Nieuws-, handels- en advertentieblad. 16(1875): no. 91; 20(1879): no. 42
- Sumatra News, The. (s.a.) PM
- Sumatra Post : dagblad voor Sumatra's oostkust.
6(1904); 8(1906); 12(1910); 15(1913); 23(1921); 25(1923); 34(1932); 41(1939) x PM
- Sumatra Research Bulletin. 1971-1975
- Sumber Indonesia. 1(1966): no. 10-12; 14(1967): no. 19
- Sunday courier. 1953, 1955, 1956 x
- Surabaya post : Surat kabar umum berdasarkan ketuhanan untuk keadilan semua golongan. 22(1974) x
- Surya : harian pagi dari Surabaya. 10(1995/96)-13(1998/99) x
- Swara-Tama : Serat kabar katoelik medal saden dinten rebo lan setoe. 15(1935): no. 34 PM
- Taak, De Algemeen Indisch weekblad.
1(1917/18)-2(1918/19); 3(1919/20); 5(1921/22)-7(1924); nieuwe serie: 7(1924)-8(1925): no. 25 (PM)
- Tamboor Melayoe. 1(1888):no.1(7/4) PM
- Tanah Abang Bode. See: Nieuwsgier
- Tanahair : Madjalah Indonesia diluar negri. 4(1965/66): no. 8-9, 12; 5(1966/67): no. 1
- Tani bergerak : tanah dan traktor untuk penggarap. (2000): no. 4
- Tapol (British Campaign for the Defense of Political Prisoners and Human Rights in Indonesia) (1973)-
Tapol background and information series. (1975): no. 1; (1976): no. 1-2
- Tapol : Canadian campaign for the release of Indonesian political prisoners. (1977): no. 1
- Tapol : U.S. campaign for the release of Indonesian political prisoners. (1975)-(1979): no. 2-4, 7-8, 10, 16-19
- Tarik : warta teknologi tepat guna. 1(1980)-3(1982) x
- Taruna (Ikatan Pemuda Dan Mahasiswa Indonesia) (1990): no. 23
- Tegas berjuang menegakkan keadilan dan kebenaran. 8(1974) x
- Tejkad rakjat : Hidup Partai Kommunis Indonesia. 2(1968): no. 2
- Telefoon, De. : Dagblad voor Indie.
2(1887): no.364; 3(1888): no. 505; 5(1890): no. 1307; 6(1891): no. 100; 9(1894): no. 239; 10(1895): no. 2 PM
- Telegraaf, De : Algemeen Nieuws- en advertentieblad. (1878): proefno.; 2(1880): no. 136 PM
- Tempelier, De : Orgaan van de Ned. Ind. Groot-Loge van de Internationale Orde van Goede Tempeliers.
1(1921/22)-18(1938/39)
- Tempo : Untuk nusa dan bangsa. 12(1957): no. 26-89
- Tenaga : madjallah Umum Kaum Pekerdja. 5(1950/51): no. 6-8, 10-12
- Tentoonstelling, De : Orgaan de Vereeniging "De Tentoonstelling te Batavia van 1893".
(1892): no.1; (1893): no. 9 PM
- TEROMPET : Kalawarta Teropong Masalah Pestisida. (Pesticide Action Network Indonesia) 1998: no. 20
- Terompet rakyat (Lembaga Budaya Kerakyatan Taring Padi) (1999)-(2002): no. 1-19, 21-26
- Tidar diterbitkan tiga kali sebulan untuk daerah kedu. 1(1949): no. 1-2
- Tifa, De : Wekelijks nieuwsblad voor Nieuw Guinea. 1(1956):no.1, 5 (PM)
- Tijd, De : Weekblad voor Nederlandsch-Indie. 1(1887): no.1-8 PM
- Tijdschrift, Het. 1(1911/12)-3(1912/13)
- Tijdschrift voor het Binnenlandsch Bestuur. 42(1912): no. 1 PM
- Tijdschrift voor het kadaster in Ned.Indië. 1923-1924 x
- Tijdschrift voor Indische taal-, land- en volkenkunde. 75(1935)-77(1937)

- Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indie. 1(1867)-5(1871); N.S.: 1(1872)-17(1888)
- Tijger, De. : weekblad van de Tijger-Brigade. (1947): 12/4 PM
- Timboel : Algemeen periodiek voor Indonesie. 1(1927)-7(1933) x
- Times of Indonesia. 1954 x
- Tindjauan masa/Alah perburuhan (Kementerian Perburuhan Republik Indonesia) 2(1950): no. 6-9
- Tindjauan rakjat. 1(1947): no. 1
- Tiongkok Rakjat (Pustaka Bahasa Asing) (1960): no. 8
- Tjahaja India. 2(1883):no.19(8/3); 5(1886):no.39(1/4) PM
- Tjahaja Sumatra. 7(1904): no. 52; 13(1910): no. 28 PM
- Tjahaja Timoer. 3(1910): no. 46; 11(1919): no. 65
- Tjahaja Tjirebon. 1(1914): no. 46 PM
- Tjandra : Kala warti minggon. (1949): no. 1
- Tjehaja-Sijang. (1896): no. 9; (1902): no. 23 PM
- Tjengkeh : Onafhankelijk Moluks maandblad. 1(1978)-8(1986): no. 5
- Tjerdas Harian pagi dari rakjat dan untuk rakjat. 3(1957): no. 551, 554
- Tjerimai : Nieuws- en advertentieblad voor Cheribon en omstreken.
1(1886): no. 42; 28(1911): no. 25; 29(1912): no. 81 PM
- Tjerita-Hindia : Weekblad over Nederl. Oost-Indie. 1(1923): no.1 (proefdruk), 1 PM
- Tjin Po. (1927): no. 106 PM
- Toekomst in Nieuw-Guinea : Maandblad van en onder directie van de UNICOM- V.K.N.G. 1(1952): no. 6 PM
- Toma : madjalah bulanan : untuk membantu persjuangan kemerdekaan Republik Maluka Selatan = Vooruit :
maandelijks orgaan ter ondersteuning van de strijd voor een vrije en onafhankelijke Republiek der Zuid Moluk-
ken. 6(1971)-23(1988) x
- Tong-tong : het enige Indische blad ter wereld. 1964, 1966, 1970-1971 x (PM) ; cont. by Moesson
- Tong-tong : weekblad van de afdeling voorlichting der gezagsbataljons Indië. 1(1945): no. 1 PM
- Tri-Pandji : Pembangunan Partai Marxis-Leninis. 1(1971): no. 1
- Tropisch Nederland : Tijdschrift ter verbreiding van kennis omtrent Oost- en West Indie. 7(1935): no. 21
- Tualang : media anak merdeka. (1999)-(2000): no. 3-5
- Tugas kita : harian persjuangan rakyat. (2001): 27/7; (2003): no. 1-2
- Tunas : Madjalah Rukun Peladjar Indonesia. 1(1951): no. 1
- Tuntutan zaman. Penerbit : Kementerian penerangan N.I.T.Bah : Maluku ubara Ternate. 2(1949): no. 8
- Udaya : Madjallah Indonesia umum dan merdeka dibawah pimpinan Noto Soeroto = Opgang : Algemeen en
onafhankelijk Indonesisch tijdschrift. 1(1949): no. 7
- Uitweg, De : Officieel orgaan der Internationale Vereniging Bellamy. 2(1936): no. 7
- Universum. Maandblad gewijd aan den vooruitgang. 1(1892): no. 1 PM
- Utusan Indonesia. 5(1950): no. 3-7, 11, 21-23
- Vakbeweging, De : weekblad ter propageering van de eenheidsgedachte in de Indische vakbeweging.
1(1925/26); 2(1926/27): 1-21
- Van Dorp's maandblad. 8(1904): no. 5-6 PM
- Van Ingen's maandblad. (1897): no. 7 PM
- V.B.H. Madjalah Olaraga. (1952): no. 10; 7(1955): no. 3 PM
- Vereniging van Huisvrouwen. (1956): apr., mei; (1959): sept.-dec.; (1960): jan.-nov. PM
- Veritas : majalah demokratisasi. (1999): Mei
- Veritas : R.K. Maandblad voor de apostolische prefectuur van Padang. 5(1932): no. 4 PM
- Verslag omtrent de Eigen Pensioenfondsen voor de landsdienaren in Nederlandsch-Indie. 1936-1938; 1944-1950
- Verslag omtrent de Pensioen- en Weduwen- en Weezenfondsen voor de Indische landsdienaren.
1936-1938; 1944-1950
- Verslag omtrent den dienst der Postspaarbank in Nederlandsch-Indië. 1915- 1925
- Verslag van bestuur en staat van Nederlandsch-Indie, Suriname en Curacao. See: Koloniaal Verslag
- Voice of free Indonesia, The. 1945-1947 x
- Volharding, De : Orgaan der Vereeniging voor Spoor- en tramwegpersoneel in Nederlandsch-Indië.
7(1914): no. 7-18; 8(1915) - 11(1918); 12(1919): no. 1-2, 5-24
- Volkscourant, De. (1931): no. 75 PM
- Volksstem, De. 1(1931/32): no. 1, 107 PM
- Voorpost, De : Orgaan gewijd aan de belangen van Indië.
1(1916): no. 14-22, 28-33, 35-37, 39-40, 42, 45-48, 50, 52-53
- Voorwaarts : Vakblad voor Spoor- en Tramwezen, Post- en Telegraafdienst. 4(1904): no. 50 (PM)
- Vredesstem, De : Maandblad ter propagering en versterking der vredesgedachte (Vredesgroep Bandoeng)
1(1935/36)-3(1937/38) x
- Vredeswerk : Maandblad gewijd aan de belangen van de Vrede. (Ned. Ind. Vredes Federatie)
6(1939): no. 12; 7(1941): no. 1-2.

- Vredeswerk : Orgaan van de Nederlandsch-Indische vredesfederatie. 2(1932)-3(1933); 6(1939)-7(1940)
- Vrije Pers, De (1948):21/12,22/12; (1949):18/1 PM
- Vrije woord, Het : Orgaan van de Indische Sociaal-Democratische Vereeniging. 1(1915/16) - 7(1921/22) (PM)
- Vrouw en kind : Tijdschrift voor moeders, opvoedsters, verpleegsters, paedagogen en iedere belangstellende in de opvoeding van het kind. 1(1935/36): no. 1 PM
- V.V.L. Courant, De (Verbond van Vereenigingen van Landsdienaren) (1931): 5/3
- Waktu : Madjallah berita bergambar. 8(1954): no. 13
- Wanita sedar. 2(1951/52): no. 15-17, 21
- Wanita. 1(1947):no.7
- Wapenbroeders : uitgave van en voor de Nederlandsche strijdkrachten in Ned.-Indie. 1(1946/47)-4(1949/50) x (PM)
- Warna Warta. 3(1904): no. 355; 9(1910): no. 137 PM
- Warta : Soetat kabar ini diterbitkan tiap tiap hari, ket joekali hari minggoe, oleh Markas Besar Serikat. (1946): no. 40-41
- Warta andalas : Ketjardasan, pembangunan, kesedjahteraan. 1(1972/73): no. 1-24, 26-35, 40-62
- Warta-Berita. 11(1896): no. 68 PM
- Warta berita : Berlandaskan amanat penderitaan rakjat. 3(1954): no.147-148; 7(1957): no.129
- Warta-berita untuk Dunia Serikat-Sekerdja di Indonesia. (1950)-(1955) x
- Warta bhakti : Pendukung manifesto politik R.I. 55(1965): 15/2-31/7
- Warta bulanan : ekspor beberapa pelabuhan Indonesia. 1952-1953 x
- Warta bulanan : impor beberapa pelabuhan Indonesia. (1952): no. juli-dec.
- Warta bulanan : impor dan ekspor dari Indonesia. Ekspor Indonesia. (1952): no. juli-dec.
- Warta bulanan : impor dan ekspor dari Indonesia. Impor Indonesia. 1949-1950 x
- Warta bulanan : impor Indonesia. 1952-1957 x
- Warta bulanan : import dan export dari Indonesia. 1950: no. aug.-dec.
- Warta bulanan : statistik Antar-Pulau. (1952): no. juli-dec.; + (1953): 2 spec. no.
- Warta dagang : Commercial news. Diterbitkan tiap hari Saptoe oleh Oesaha penerbitan "Solo". 1(1947): no. 5, 9, 11-15, 17
- Warta DPP-LPRKROB : lembaga perjuangan rehabilitasi korban rezim orde baru. 3(2005): jan.-feb.
- Warta fadjar. See: Ochtendpost
- Warta Hindia. 8(1916):no.28 PM
- Warta Indonesia. 1(1945): no. 2-3; 3(1947): no. 12, 20; 4(1948): no. 3-5, 8-9, 17, 20, 26-27
- Warta Irian. (1950): no. 2 (15/6) PM
- Warta kampung. 2(2001): no. 7
- Warta pedesaan (Pusat studi pedesaan dan kawasan, Universitas Gadjah Mada) 19(2002): no. 7-9
- Warta research. 1960-1963 x
- Warta sarbupri : Madjalah resmi sarbupri. 4(1953)-8(1957) x
- Waspada. 1(1959): no. 1-4 (febr.) PM
- Waspada : demi kebenaran dan keadilan. 1947-1960, 1973-1974, 1996/97-
- Wawasan : pengemban cita-cita bangsa. 13(1998/99)-14(1999/00)
- Wederopbouw : maandschrift gewijd aan de Jong-Javanen beweging en het Javaansch geestesleven. 1(1918/19)-6(1923)
- Weekblad voor Indië. 1(1904); 3(1906); 4(1908); 6(1910); 9(1912); 11(1914)-14(1917); 17(1920) (PM)
- Weekblad voor Neerlandsch-Indie. 4(1892): no. 22; 5(1893): no. 32 PM
- Weekly economic review of the Economic commissariat of Indonesia. 1951-1956 x
- Wereldnieuws en sport in beeld. 1(1948): no. 10; (1939): kerstno. PM
- Werker, De = Boeroeh. See: Perdjjuangah buruh
- West-Java Courant, De. 1931-1933 x
- West-Papua bulletin: orgaan van de vrije Papoea's. (1971): Juli
- West-Papuan Observer. 1979-1988 x
- West Papua Rundbrief. (2004): no. 33
- Wiwarda-Tama. Karesidenan Banjoemas. 2(1949): no. 10
- Wonk, De : Off. cluborgaan v/d SV. Zigo. (1953)-1(1954); 3(1956)-(1957) x PM
- Xpos. 1998-
- Yayasan Pondok Rakyat newsletter. (2002): no. 1
- Zaaier, De : Blad ter verbreiding der christelijke gedachte in Ned.-Indie. 13(1935): no. 7 PM
- Zaman baru : Madjalah kebudayaan jang terbit tiap bulan. (1956): no. 6; (1957): no. 3-4,+ ar.
- Zaman buru : madjalah seni dan sastra. (1964); (1965): no. 4-5
- Zaman buru : mingguan demokrasi rakjat. 1(1950/51)-3(1952/53) x
- Zeepaardje : Societeit & amusementsvereniging. (1957): oct. PM

Zelfbeschikking : tijdschrift gewijd aan het vrijheidsstreven van onderdrukte etnische minderheden in het bijzonder die in Indonesie. 1(1970) - 22(1991):no.1 (PM)
 Zendingbode, De : Maandblad, orgaan van het centraal comite voor de zending der Indische kerk.
 2(1928): no. 9 PM
 Zenith. 4(1954): no. 1-3, 5
 Zoeklicht, Het : Kringblad voor Kring Malang der N.S.B. 1934-1937, 1939-1940 x
 Zondagsblad van "Futura" : Algemeen weekblad voor Ned. En Kolonien. (1897): no. 10 PM
 Zweep, De. (1898):no.1-65 PM ; cont. by d'Oriënt

IRAN

15 Khordad : faslname-ye tarikhie-siyasi-farhangi : historical, political and cultural quarterly. 5(1996): no. 22
 Aban : haftename-ye siyasi-ejtemai-farhangi. 1(1997) - 3(1999): no. 1-18, 20-33, 37, 39-78, 80-97, 99-105
 Aftab-e emruz. 1(1998):no. 9; (2000):no. 162,177
 Ahangar : dar tabiat = Persian humorous monthly. 1(1979): no. 4-16; (1986)-(1987): no. 60, 66
 Ahrar : nashriyye-ye siyasi, ejtemai, eqtesadi-ye Azerbaijan. (1997): no. 8
 Akhbar-e eqtesad. 1(1999): no. 1-24
 Amu Darya : the Iranian journal of Central Asian Studies. 1(1996): no. 1
 Amuzeshha-ye az enqelab va sosialism. (1981)-(1988): no. 1, 5-22
 ARA : journal officiel de l'armee de liberation de l'Iran
 Aria. (1999): no. 268
 Ark : nashriyye-ye elmi, farhangi, adabi, honari. 6(1997): no. 246
 Arman : review of the foreign bureau of the organisation of democratic students of Iran. 1(1975); 2(1976) x
 Arman-e mostaz'afin Sazman-e razmandegan-e pishgam-e mostaz'afin-e Iran.
 (1979)-(1980): no. 1-5, 8, 10-11, 18, 26-35
 Artesh. 5(1999): no. 269
 Articles choisis de: KAR, Organisation des Guerilleros Fedais du Peuple d' Iran.
 (1981): no. 8-9; (1996): no. 30-31
 Arzesh : haftehnameh-e siyasi, ejtemai, farhangi. 5(1999):no. 262, 266
 Arzeshha : siyasi, farhangi, ejtemai, eqtesadi (Jamiyat defa az arzeshhaye enqelab-e eslami) 1(1996): no. 8-13,
 (1997): spec.no.
 Asr-e azadegan. (1999)-(2000): no. 1-156
 Asr-e ma : do hafte name-ye siyasi, ejtemai (Sazeman-e mojahedin-e enqelab-e eslami-ye Iran)
 1(1994) - 6(1999) x
 Ava-ye mostaz'afin : organ-e daneshju-ye sazman-e razmandegan-e pishgam-e mostaz'afin-e Iran.
 (1980)-(1981): no. 4-21, 23-48
 Avril : Organ-e jonbesh-e mardomi-ye Aramine : Organ of the Armenian popular movement in Persian.
 Azerbaijan : nashriyye-ye farhangi, siyasi, ejtemai. (1997): no. 61
 Bahar : Iranian daily. (2000): no. 0-75
 Baqi : organ-e jamee-ye rohaniyat-e mobarez-e jozireq al arab. 3(1988): no. 27
 Barname-ye jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran dar Orupa (Jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran. Orupa) (1978): no. 1
 Basij : bazgu-ye didgah-e komunism-e enteqadi. (1980): no. 4, s.d.
 Berichte Nachrichten Meinungen aus der Islamischen Republik Iran.
 (1980)-(1982): no. 1-7; (1983): no. 11; (1984): no. 14
 Besui-ye sosialism : populism dar barname-ye hadd-e aqall: naqdi bar "Fedaiyan-e khalq che miguyand".
 (1980?)-(1983): no. 4-6
 Biraq-e edalat = Flag of Justice. 1917
 Bulletin de liaison et d'information (Institut Kurde de Paris) (1986)-(1989) x
 Bulletin d'information (Maison de l'Iran) (1975): no. 15
 Bulletin d'information (Parti du Travail d'Iran) (s.a.): no. s.d.
 Bulletin d'information : publ. par le Comite Central du Parti Toudeh d'Iran (Tudeh) (1966): no. 2
 Buletin-e ettehad-e niruhaye-ye chap kargari. (1994)-(1995): no. 1, 3
 Buletin-e khabar (Sazmanha-ye jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran dar Amrika - vahed-e shamal-e Kalifornia) 1999-2000 x
 Cahiers d'etudes sur la Mediterranee orientale et le monde Turco-Iranien (Association Francaise pour l'Etude de la
 Mediterranee Orientale et du monde Turco-Iranien) (1991): no. 12
 Checkmate : Review of Iranian Affairs. (1966): no. 1
 Cheshm-e andaz-e Iran. (1999): no. 2
 Communications and development review (Iran Communications and Development Institute) 1(1977/78): no.
 1-4; 2(1978): no. 1-2

- Connaissance de l'islam : la pensee chiite (Centre Iranien de Formation Islamique en Europe) (1980)-(1984): no. 1-7, 12, 15-16
- Dabireh : revue d'etudes du monde Irano-aryen. 91991): no. 1
- Daftarha-ye kanoun. (1989)-(1998): no. 1-11
- Daftari az 'barname-ye komunisti' (Hezb-e komunist-e internasiunal) (1981): no. 1
- Danesh. (1920): no. 1-14
- Donya : chap-e doktor Arani. 1(1934)-2(1935): no. 1-12
- Dunya = Donya : political and theoretical organ of the central committee of the Tudeh party of Iran. 1960-1985 x
- Echo of Iran, The : daily bulletin : political edition. 17(1969) - 19(1971): no. 4757-5287 x
- Emruz. 2(1999)-(2000): no. 141-384 x
- Enqelab : toté-e-ye kudeta siyasat-e heyat-e hakome va vazayaf-e komunistha (Vahdat-e enqelabi bara-ye azadi. tabaqe-ye kargar) (1980): no. 11
- Entekhab. 1(1999): no. 62-66, 68-75
- Eqtesad-e Iran : Daily economic news. (1999): no. 287
- Ettehad-e mardom : organ-e ettehad-e demokratik-e mardom-e Iran. (1981): no. 79-80, 95, 102, 104-106, 108-120
- Ettelaat. 28(1953): no. 8167, 8170
- Farhang va Pazhuhish (Vizarat-i Farhang va Irshad-i Islami) (2002): no. 87-97
- Fazelname-ye markez-e motalaat-e Asia-ye Markazi va Qafqaz. 5(1996) - 6(1997): no. 13-18
- Fazelname-ye yad : organ-e bonayad-e tarikh-e enqelab-e eslami-ye Iran. 1(1985) - 12(1997): no. 1-46, 49-50
- Fath : independent Iranian daily. (1999)-(2000): no. 4-9, 11, 13-20, 22-37, 39-49, 51-55, 57-80, 88-96
- Feda'i : organ-e komite-ye markez-e sazeman- e feda'iyane khalq-e Iran. 1(1984)-(1990) x
- Freiheit für Iran. See: Iran Bulletin (MSV)
- From Iran: Raha'i : translations from Raha'i (Liberation) and other publications of the Organisation of Communist Unity (1981): no. 2
- Ganjine-ye asnad : faslname-ye tahqiqat-e tarikhî : historical research quarterly magazine (Iran national archives organization) 1(1991) - 8(1999): no. 2, 27-32
- Goft-o-gu : faslname-ye farhang va ejtemai. (1993) - (1996): no. 1-12, 14
- Hambastegi : paper of the international federation of Iranian refugees and immigrants councils. (1995): no. 59; (1997): no. 75
- Hamshahri. 7(1999): no. 1875, 1881
- Hoquq-e zanan : mahname-ye ejtemai. 1(1998?): no. 2
- INF Informationen (deutschsprachige Beilage zu Iran Azad) (1964)-(1967): no. 5-15
- Info (Koordinationskomitee der autonomen iranischen Studenten) (1978): no. 0
- Information bulletin : publ. by Central Committee of Tudeh Party of Iran (Tudeh) (1966): no. 2
- Informationsblatt (World Association of Families of Iranian Political Prisoners and Martyrs) (1977): no. 1
- Informationsbulletin (ODYSI) (1975): Okt.
- International : paper of the Worker-communist Party of Iran. (1992): no. 1
- International Kar (New Series) (1982): no. 2-3
- International Rahe Kargar : international organ of the Organisation of Revolutionary Workers of Iran. (1988)-(1989): no. 36-37, 40-41
- Iran Aktuell : Zeitschrift der Tudeh Partei Iran. 1982-1984 x
- Iran Bulletin. 1(1973)-13(1986)
- Iran Bulletin : a political quarterly in defence of secularism, democracy and socialism. (1994): Winter
- Iran Bulletin (Moslemische Studentenvereinigung West Germany) 1982-1983 x
- Iran Echo : Informationen, Hintergründe, Dokumente. 2(1980):- (1982): no. 1-32, 34-35
- Iran en Lutte (Union des Etudiants Iraniens en France) (1978): no. 2
- Iran free press = Ruzname-ye Iran-e azad. 1(1971/72)-5(1975/76) x
- Iran-heute. (1980): no. 3; (1981): no. 5-6
- Iran in Resistance. (1986)-(1987): no. 15-16
- Iran-info. (1983): no. 3
- Iran Info : het bulletin van de Iraanse Studenten Associatie Nederland. 1(1995): no. 4-5
- Iran informatie. 1977-1978 x
- Iran Informationsblatt (Volksfedajin Irans) 1988-1989 x
- Iran khabar. 1(1994)-2(1995) x
- Iran-Komitee-Informationsdienst. (1978): no. 6-7
- Iran liberacion : revista de la Union de la Asociacion de los estudiantes Musulmanes Iranies en el Extranjero. (1985): no. 15
- Iran liberation : a publication of the Union of Muslim Iranian Students Societies Outside Iran. 1982-1984, 1987 x

- Iran-Magazin : Zeitschrift des Iran-Solidaritätskomitees. (1989): no. 1
- Iran monitor (Business International) (1985)-(1986): no. 71, 83
- Iran Namah : Majallah-i Tahqiqat-i Iranshinasi (Bunad-i Mutali'at-i Iran) (1982): no. 1; (1983):no. 2-4; 20(2002): no. 1-4; 22(2005): no. 1-4
- Iran nameh. 3(1961/62): no. 15-16
- Iran Report (CISNU) 1970-1978 x
- Iran Report (CPSN) 1974: no. 1
- Iran-report (Internationale Liga fuer Menschenrechte. Iran-Gruppe) (1996): no. 2
- Iran rouge. [1972]: no. 1-2
- Iran today (American Friends of Revolutionary Iran) (1983): no. 1
- Iran today : Bulletin of the Committee for the Defence of the Iranian People's Rights. 5(1987): no. 8
- Iran tribune. 1969-1974 x
- Iran va jahan. 2(1982)-4(1984) x
- Iran-e azad (Jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran dar Eropā) 1986: no. 141
- Iran-e bastan. 1(1933): no. 1-48; 2(1934): no. 1-45; 3(1935): no. 1-17
- Iran-e farda. 7(1998) - 8(1999): no. 50, 53-61, 63, 65-67
- Irandefence : news bulletin of the Organisation for the Defence of Human Rights in Iran. 6(1976): no. 1
- Iranian : the Iranian Newspaper. (1994): no. 28, 30
- Iranian contemporary history. See: Tarikh-e mo'aser-e Iran
- Iranian Economic Review = Revue iranienned'conomie. (1976)-1977): no. 1-2
- Iranian Kurdistan (Democratic Party of Iranian Kurdistan) (1991): no. 1-2 English Ed. (1993)-(1997)
- Iranian National Front Review. (1997): no. 3; (1999): no. 31, 37-38, 42
- Iranian outlook (Communist Party of Iran) (1997): no. 1
- Iranian Studies. 1(1967): no. 1; 1(1968)-6(1973); 8(1975)-24(1991)
- Iraninform: a marxist-leninist review. (1979): no. 10
- Iranisches Jahrbuch. 1(1981)-9(1990)
- Jahan : organ of the student supporters of the Organisation of the Iranian Peoples' Fedaii Guerrillas - abroad. 4(1985)-5(1986) x
- Jahan-e ketab. 4(1998): no. 13-16
- Jahad : nashriyye-ye jehad-e sazanegi. 4(1983): no. 62
- Jalsat-e sokhanrani va bahs va gof-o-gu : daftar-e aval (Sazeman-e daneshjuyan-e pishgam) (1979): no. 1
- Javaneh-ha (Sazeman-e charikha-ye Fedai-ye khalq-e Iran. Kermanshahan) (1976): no. 2
- Jebhe. 1(1999): no. 1-56 + special issue
- Jomhuri-ye eslami. 21(1999): no. 5822
- Jonbesh-e daneshjui : organ-e sazman-e mohsalin va daneshjuan-e Irani kharaj az keshvar. (1981)-(1983): no. 3, 8, 10, 14, 17
- Journal de Teheran, Le. 1(1936)-1940) x
- Journal of iranian research and analysis. 15(1999):no. 2 ; 16(2000) -
- Journal of the Regional Cultural Institute : (Iran, Pakistan, Turkey) (Regional Cultural Institute) 5(1972): no. 2-3
- Kar (Komite-ye merkezi-ye sazman-e charikha-ye Fedai-ye khalq-e Iran (aksariat) 1(1984)-7(1990): no. 9, 20, 29, 32-34, 78, 80
- Kar : sazman-e charikha-ye feda'i-ye khalq-e Iran (Sazeman-e feda'iyān-e khalq-e Iran) 1(1979) - 7(1985) x
- Kar (Travail) : articles choisies de l'organe general de l'Organisation des Guerilleros Fedais du Peuple d'Iran (Aksariat) (1980): no. 4
- Kar international (Organisation der Volks Fedajien des Iran) (1983): no. 1
- Kargar-e komunist : organ-e ettehad-e mobarezan-e komunist. (1981)-(1983): no. 2-5, 8-10
- Kargar-e mobarez-e. (1980): no. 2
- Kargar-e komunist : organ-e ettehad-e mobarezan-e komunist. (1981)-(1983): no. 2-5, 8-10
- Kargar-e tab'iadi : organ-e enjoman-e kargar-e penahande va mohajer-e Irani. (1997): no. 23; (1999): no. 5
- Kavosh. (1981): March
- Kayhan. (International edition) 13(1971): no. 4275-4276, 4278-4280,+ spec.: 25th.centenary ed.
- Kelk : mahname-ye farhangi va honari : a review of art and culture. (1998): no. 94
- Keyhan. 12(1953): no. 3069
- Keyhan-e havai. (1988): July, 785-787, 790, 792, 795-796, 800-802
- Khak va khun. (1968): no. 243, 247-250, 255-256, 259-262, 298-307, 391, 393-411, 415-419
- Khanvade-ye sabz. 1(1997): no. 4
- Khordad. 1(1999): no. 32, 151, 156, 166-234, 237-281
- Kiyan. 9(1999)-(2000): no. 46, 50
- Kleines Nachrichtenblatt : eine Zusammenfassung der wichtigen politischen Nachrichten Irans. (1981): no. 5
- Komunist : organ-e markezi-ye hezb-e komunist-e Iran. (1983): no. 0-5 (7 numbers)

- Kordestan : organ-e komite-ye merkezi-ye hezb-e demokrat-e Kordestan-e Iran = Kurdistan : organ of central committee democratic party of Iranian Kurdistan. 1981, 1988-1992 x
- Kurdistan : organ of the Central Committee of [the] Democratic Party of Iranian Kurdistan = Kordestan : organ-e komite-ye merkezi-ye hezb-e demokrat-e Kordestan-e Iran. 1988-1992 x; (1993): no. 196-
- Kurdistan d=Iran. See: Iranian Kurdistan
- Lokomotiv : nashriyye goruhi az kargaran-e rah-e ahan. (S.a.): no. 1-10
- Luqman : annales des presses universitaires d'Iran. (1984)-(1989); (1991/92)
- Majallah-i Fakkah : Mahnamah-i Farhangi, Ijtima'i, Siyasi. (1999-2001): no. 1-25
- Mard-e azad. 1(1922/23): no. 2-161 x
- Mard-e emruz. 1(1943) - 3(1944): no. 7-9, 13-14, 16-28
- Le message de l'islam : revue mensuelle, politique, economique, culturelle et sociale (Fondation de la Pensee Islamique) (1998): no. 166-167
- Mobajjen. 6(1997) - 7(1998): no. 279, 299-311, 313-314, 320-322
- Mobin. 7(1998) - 8(1999): no. 315-319, 335, 337-339
- Mojahed (People's Mojahedin Organization of Iran) 1980 x
- Mojahedin-e khalq (Mojahedin-e khalq-e Iran) (1980): no. 1-3
- Masale-e hezbi. (1957) - (1958): no. 4-5
- Mosharakat (Jebhe-ye mosharakat-e Iran-e Eslami) (1999): no. 26; (2000): no. 62, 75
- Motal'e at-e Asia-ye markezi va Qafqaz = Central Asia and the Caucasus review (Faslname-ye markez-e motale'ate Asia-ye Markezi va Qafqaz) 5(1996) - (2000): no. 14, 21-26, 28-29
- Name-ye azadikhahan : nashriyye-ye hamahang-e konande-ye jomhurikhahan-e melli-ye Iran. (1984): no. 1
- Name-ye jebhe-ye nejat-e Iran (Front pour la liberation de l'Iran) 2(1983/84); (1985) x
- Name-ye kanoun. See: Daftarha-ye kanoun
- Name-ye mardom. (1948): no. 8
- Name-ye mardom : organ-e merkezi-ye hezb-e Tudeh-e Iran (Hezb-e Tudeh-e Iran) 1978-1981; 1984-1987, 1990 x
- Name-ye parsi : organ-e takhqiqi-ye kofederasiun-e jahni-ye mohsali va daneshjuyan-e Irani (ettehad-e melli) : the quaterly cultural review of confederation of Iranian students (national union) (1970): no. 1; (1972): no. 1-2; s.n.: no. 14
- Name-ye saze-man-e jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran : dar Amrika - vahed-e janob-e Kalifornia (Jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran) 1(1999): no. 3-6
- Nashriyye-ye mobarake-ye darolfonun-e Tabriz. (1932): no. 1-4
- Navid : vabaste be hezb-e Tudeh-e Iran. 1(1975) - 4(1978): no. 1-73
- Nazm-e novin : daftar dar andisheha-ye ejtemai. (1979): no. 1
- Neshat : Iranian independent daily. 1(1999): no. 1-60; no. 84-89, 91-95, 97-100, 102-149
- News Bulletin (Iranian Students Society in Great Britain) (1977): no. s.d.
- News Bulletin : A summary of Iran's Important Political News. 1(1981): no. 6-9, 11
- Newsletter (Center for Iranian Studies) 8(1986): no. 2; 9(1997): no. 2; 10(1998): no. 1; 12(2000): no. 2
- Newsletter (Committee for the Defense of the Iranian Revolution) (1982): no. 1, 5
- Newsletter (I.C.D.) (1980): no. 2
- Newsletter (The Society for Iranian Studies) 20(1988): no. 2; 21(1989): no. 1
- Nime-ye digar : nashriyye-ye farhangi, siasi va ejtema'i-ye zanan : a Persian language journal of feminist studies. (1984)-(1993): 1-17 + index; (1993)-(1998): 1-4
- Nobahar. 33(1942/43):no. 1-26,29-35,71-78,81-87,89-97,99-102
- Nouvelles d'Iran : Bulletin de soutien au mouvement democratique et revolutionnaire Iranien. (1980): no. 3
- Now Rouz : bulletin des etudes iranniennes. (1978): no. 2
- Odysi Information. (1976)-(1978): no. 5/6, 10, 12-16
- Offener Brief iranischer Frauen. (1986): no. 1-2
- Omid-e Iran. (1979): no. 10, 24
- Parastoe : blad van Vereniging van Iraanse Vluchtelingen in Nederland. 2(1988): Herfst; (1990): no. 7; (1993)-(1999): no. 13/14-39
- Pasdar-e eslam : daftar-e tablighat-e eslami. (1983) - (1984): no. 23, 29
- Path of Toufan : of the sympathisants of the Party of Labour of Iran (Toufan) abroad. (1987):spec. no.; (1988)-(1989): no. 1-3
- Payam-e daneshju : organ-e daneshju'i-ye saze-man-e charikha-ye feda'i-ye khalq. (1975): no. 1-2
- Payam-e emruz. (1998) - (1999): no. 28, 31-35, 37
- Payam-e hajer. 18(1999): no. 269, 271, 276, 278, 280-281, 283; 19(1999): no. 287-288
- Payam-e jebhe-ye melli-ye Iran. (2000): no. 66
- Payam-e tovid Sazman-e Tovhid-e Hadid. (1980)-(1981): no. 1-13, 15-16
- Pejk-e parsi : mahname-ye farhang-e Iranian = Persian post : cultural monthly journal. 2(1988/89): no. 15-17, 20-21

- Persian heritage : mirass-e Iran. (1997)-(2001): no. 6, 15, 18-21
- Peykar : baraye daneshjuyan : review of the Tudeh party of Iran for the students. 1(1971):no. 2-3
- Peyman : faslname-ye farhangi : a cultural quarterly journal. 1(1996) - 2(1997): no. 2, 5-6
- Peyvand. 2(1998): no. 3
- Piruzi : mahname-ye siyasi-ejtemai (Shurai-ye nevisandegan) (1980): no. 1-6
- Pishgam (Sazeman-e daneshjuyan-e pishgam) (1978): no. 1
- Pishgam. (1979): no. 2-3
- Pishro : organ-e markezi-ye komele. (1982): no. 175; (1983): no. 5
- Pishtaz (Kargaran-e pishru-ye sanat-e naft) (1979): no. 10
- Post-e Tehran. (1953): no. 1
- Qiyam (Hezb-e Tudeh-e Iran) (1979): no. 5
- Rah-e arani : organ-e markez-e hezb-e demokrat-e mardom-e Iran. (1988)-(1989): no. 1-3, 5-11, 13-18
- Rah-e ayande : dar defa az marksism va sosialism. (1996) - (1997): no. 26, 28-29, 40
- Rah-e Azadi. (1985): no. 4
- Rah-e azadi : nashriyye-ye siyasi-etjema'i-farhangi (Hezb-e demokrat-e mardom-e Iran) 1990-1993
- Rah-e kargar. (2000)-(2002): no. 165-169
- Rah-e kargar : organ-e saze-man-e kargaran-e enqelabi-ye Iran. (1983)-(1988): no. 1-6
- Rah-e no : siyasi, farhangi, ejtemai va eqtesadi. 1(1998): no. 1-12
- Rah-e tudeh. 1(1982)-2(1983/84) x
- Rah-e tudeh. (2001): no. 113; (2002)-(2003): no.116; 118-123
- Ranjbar (Toiler) : central organ of revolutionary organization (Revolutionary Organization) (1979): no. 7-11, 14-16
- Republicans of Iran : newsletter publ. by the UK Section of the Republicans of Iran. 2(1991): no. 5
- Résistance : Zeitung der Conföderation Iranischer Studenten (National Union) (1978): no. 1-2
- Résistance : Organ der ISO in BRD und W. Berlin. (1987): feb.-mrt.
- Revolutionary Iran : News about the Islamic Republic of Iran (Deutsche Ausgabe) 1(1982): no. 2-26
- Rigai-e gel : Kumele: defa-ye shetabzade va jang-e tahomile-ye konbad va hokumat (Sazeman-e charikha-ye Fedai-ye khalq-e Iran (Kordestan) (1980?): no. 6
- Ruzname-ye mellati. (1866) - (1870): no. 1-34
- Sahar. (1997): no. 3
- Sanat-e madar. (1980): no. 15
- Savak, Le (police secrete du Chah) (Comite Central du Parti Toudeh d'Iran) (1976): mars
- Seda-ye kargar : Iran nasional. (1979): no. 2
- Setar-e sorkh (Red star) 1929-31.
- Setar-e ye Sorkh : Sazeman-e enqelab-e hezb-e Tudeh-e Iran. 1970-1977
- Setarehe Sorkh : theoretisches Organ der revolutionaeren Organisation. (1979): no. 1-2
- Shahbaz (Jamiat-e melli-ye mobareze ba estemar) (1953): no. 577
- Shahrvand. 4(1995): no. 198-199, 201, 203
- Shalamche : nashriyye-ye siyasi, ejtemai, farhangi. 1(1996) - 3(1998): no. 1-8, 21-29, 30-34, 36-52
- Shojaat. (1953): no. 16-18
- Shoma (Jamyat-e motalefe-ye eslami) 1(1997): no. 44, 47
- Shuresh. 3(1982) - 6(1984): no. 143, 146, 197, 225, spring, 233, 235-236, 239-243, 245-246
- Siyasat-e kharji : faslname-ye siyasi, eqtesadi, farhangi va hoquqi : political, cultural, economic and legal quarterly (Motale'at-e siyasi va beynalmelali) 3(1996): no. 2
- Sobh : name-ye siyasi, farhangi, ejtemai va eqtesadi. 3(1997): no. 73
- Taavon Iran : Iran's top co-op news (Central Organisation for Rural Cooperatives) (1967):no. 6
- Takamol. 1(1920): no. 1-34, 36-45
- Tarhi-ye no = Tarhi no : provincial council of the Iranian left socialists (Shora-ye movaqqat-e sosialistha-ye chap-e Iran) 1(1998): no. 15, 25
- Tarikh. (1996): no. 1-2, 5-6
- Tarikh-e mo'aser-e Iran (Mo'assese-ye pazhuhesh va motale'at-e farhang) (1990/91) - (1996/97): no. 1-10; new series: 1(1997/98) - 2(1998/99): no. 1-8
- Tavana. 2(1999): no. 40-43, 45
- ehran-e mosavvar : haftename-ye mostaqel-e siyasi va ejtemai. 37(1979): no. 11, 17, 21-22, 30
- Tudeh Bulletin : Informationsblatt der Tudeh Partei Iran (Deutsche Sektion) 1986-1989 x
- Tudeh News (Int. Relations Dep. of the Tudeh Party of Iran) (1980): no. 52-68, 74-76, 80-82, 84
- Tudeh News Supplement (1988): no. 12
- Tus. 5(1998): no. 740; 6(1998): no. 1-14, 16-45
- Van strijd tot vluchtelingchap (Organisatie van Iraanse Politieke Vluchtelingen in Nederland) (1986): 14 mei
- Voice of Iran : tribune of the National Movement of the Iranian Resistance 'Namir'. (1985): no. 18-19
- Vox Persica. 1(1980/81): no. 1

What goes on in Iran? (Defenders of Islam in Iran) 1996-1997 x
 Women and struggle in Iran : a publication of the Women's Commission of the Iranian Students Association in the US. (1984): no. 3
 Ya lesarat-e al-Hosein. (1994) - (1996): no. 1-25, 27; (1998) - (1999): no. 49-62. (1999): Special issue 3/9/99
 Zahmatkeshan : vizhe-ye kargaran va dehqanan. (1979): no. 4
 Zaman : culture, economic, societe. (1979): no. 1

JAPAN

Agrar-Erziehung, Die : semi-anarchistische Zeitschrift. 1(o. J.): no. 5
 Akahata bulletin, The. (Central Committee of the Communist Party of Japan) 4(1958); 5(1959); 6(1960) x
 American Committee for non-participation in Japanese aggression, The. (1939): no. 28/3
 Ampo : Japan-Asia quarterly review. 1970- x
 Anakizumu Kenkju. 1(1932): no. 1
 Ananai, The : a monthly organ of Ananai cause. 5(1954): no. 3
 Anarkiisto libera federismo estu bazo de l'liberigo, La (Grupo de Anarkiistoj Esperantistaj) 1(1929/31):no. 1-8
 Anarkismo Japana centro por esploro de anarkismo. no. 10(1976) - 15(1977)
 Anarkismo : monata revuo de Anarkista Federacio Japana. (1954): no. 9-11
 APWSL Japan : Newsletter from Japan Committee of Asia Pacific Workers Solidarity Links.
 (1996)-(2001): no. 21, 23-28, 30-38
 Artik-a stel-o, La. (s.a.): undat. no.
 Asahi evening news. (1971): no. 5495
 Asian Media Alert : for the media-literate. (1994): no. 6
 Bankworker, The. (1996): no. 3-4, (1997): no. 5
 Blackbird anarchist independent review. 9(1997): no. 5 [Text in Japanese]
 Bulletin : information for abroad. (Central Committee Japanese Communist Party) 1961-1966, 1983-1998 x
 Bulletin of the Institute of Economic Research, Hitotsubashi University. (1960): Oct.
 Bulletin van de vereniging voor Japanse grafiek en kleinkunst. (1938): no. 1
 Bulletin d'informations économiques et financières japonaises. 1932-34.x
 Bulletin information for abroad (Central Committee Japanese Communist Party)
 1961-1962; 1963-1966; 1983-1998
 Bulletin of the Institute of Economic Research (Hitotsubashi University) (1960): Oct.
 Bungeikaihosha the organ of literary movement in point of anarchism (s.a.): no. 528
 Buraku Liberation News (Buraku Liberation Research Institute) (2000)-(2003): no. 112-126 x
 Burst city: for revolutionary resistance. 1992-1996
 CCRAI documentation series (Center for Christian Response to Asian Issues) 2 (1983): no. 2
 Chokugen: Meaning speaking straight-forward: Sole organ of Japanese socialists. 2(1905): no. 4, 8-11
 Congress of the Japanese Communist Party. 1985-1997
 Current Japanese periodicals. 2002-2005
 Current labor economy in Japan, The. (Japan Federation of Employers' Associations (NIKKEIREN) (1995) -
 Daily Yomiuri, The. (1972): no. 7793
 Dateline Tokyo for people-to-people exchange. (1997)-(1999): no. 47-77
 Dawn : newsletter of the Dawn Center. (1997): Nov.
 Democratic socialist news, The. (International Bureau of the Japan Democratic Socialist Party) (1960): no. 1-2
 Domei information (Domei (Japanese Confederation of Labour)) 1974, 1979-1986 x
 Domei news (Japanese confederation of labour (Domei)) 1(1964/65) - 6(1970) x
 Early Japanese socialism studies. (2002)-(2003): no. 15-16
 Ebisu : etudes japonaises. (2002): no. 28
 Echoes of peace quarterly bulletin of the Niwano Peace Foundation.
 (1985)-(1989): no. 12-13, 15-17,20-21,23-26
 Economic survey of Japan (Economic Planning Agency Japanese Government)
 (1950/51)-(1956/57); (1966/67)-(1969/70); (1983/84)-(1988/89)
 Ekonomiceskij Vestnik: Zurnal posvjascennyj ekonomiceskim vzaimootnosenijam Rossii i Japonii. (1923): no. 1
 Fabian Monthly (Fabian Institute of Japan) 3(1952): no. 6-10, 12; 4(1953): no. 1-6; 5(1954): no. 2-7
 Far Eastern social information (Research institute for social problems) (1934): no. 1-21
 Final Insanity. (1987)
 Financial and economic annual of Japan Department of Finance.
 26(1926)-27(1927); 29(1929); 32(1932)-34(1934)
 Force of Youth : Organ of the Socialist youth league (1960): no. 7, 9-11
 Fourth International. (1959): no. 1-2, 10
 Free Tokyo 5! (1984): no. 1n

- Friends of Jesus. The Christian Message. The Christian International. 4 (1931): no. 2; (1932): no. 1
- Fujin-Sensen = The Women-front : The only monthly magazine of anarchist women in Japan. (s.a.): 2 no. s.d.
- Gekkan rodo-mondai. 1969-1971
- Gensuikin news (Japan Congress against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs (Gensuikin) (1987)-(1990): no. 114-119
- Global Village : working for a fairer, greener world. (1995): no. 11
- Guide for the Against war struggle : Organ of Against war action committee. (1960): no. 3, 5-6
- Guide to the monthly statistics of Japan (Statistics Bureau Management and Coordination Agency) (1996) -
- Hakumon herald (Chuo university student English newspaper association) (1968): no. 81
- Heimin Shimbun, The : The socialist daily in Japan. 1905-1908 x
- Heiminsimbun, La : Semajna organo de Japana anarkista federaci. 1948-1949; 1952/53 x
- Hiroshima Research News. 2(1999): no. 2-3
- Hokkyokusei. See: Artik-a stel-o
- Hosei times, The. (Hosei university English language newspaper association) 12(1967): no. 3-4
- Human : Newsletter from a humane Japan. (1988)-(1989): no. 4-5, 7; (2000): no. 13
- Important international issues (Japanese Communist Party) (1963) - (1989): no. 1-17; (1990)-(1991)
- Info : Japan, Past, Present, Future. 6(1960): no. 8
- Information bulletin (Communist party of Japan) (1960): no. 1-6; (1961): no. 1
- Information bulletin of the Union of National Economic Associations in Japan.(1992): no. 12 -
- Insatsu-Ko rengo : Official journal of the National federation of printing workers of Japan. 1924-1925 x
- International area studies = Études régionales internationales 4(1986):no. 11 [Text in Japanese]
- International bulletin of Workers Party of Japan. (1979): no. 1
- International Confederation of Free Trade Unions. (1957): no. 1-2, 4-9; (1960): no. 8
- International Express. (1994): aug.; 10(1995): no. 2, 6
- Iron front : Organ of the Revolutionary Left Oppositionist Fraction of the Japanese Communist Party. (1959/60): no. 35-38
- J.F.E.A. News (Nikkeiren) 1959-1979 x
- J.T.U.C. report (Japanese Trade Union Congress) See: Zenro-Kaigi
- Japan : Monatsschrift für den Exporthandel nach Ostasien. 1(1900): no. 1
- Japan AALA News (Japan Asia, Africa and Latin America Solidarity Committee) (1986): no. 1
- Japan annual of the international affairs, The. (Japan Institute of International Affairs)
- Japan citizen now, The (Press Alternative) (1986)-(1987): no. 6, 8-21
- Japan Chronicle, The. 1922 x
- Japan Environment Monitor. 5(1993): no. 9 (51); 1996: no. 80
- Japan in pictures. 5(1937): no. 12
- Japan interpreter : A journal of social and political ideas 1970-1980 x
- Japan labor year book. 1952-1956, 1962-1969 x
- Japan labor bulletin. 1962-1969 x
- Japan labor review. 1(2004)-
- Japan militarism monitor (Center for Christian Response to Asian Issues) 1983-1989 x
- Japan press weekly (Japanese Communist Party) 1991-
- Japan Resources : Consumers Union of Japan Newsletter. (1999)-(2003)
- Japan Review (Forum 90s Japan) (1992): no. 1
- Japan socialist review (Japan Socialist Party) 1962-1982.
- Japan TNCs Monitor. (1996)
- Japan year book, The : complete cyclopedia of general information and statistics on Japan and Japanese territories. 1917
- Japan-Asia Monitor (Center for Christian Response to Asian Issues) (1994)-(1995): no. 9, 11, 14, 16
- Japanese annual bibliography of economics. 1(1967)-5(1971)
- Japanese yearbook on business history. 1(1984)-
- Japanese industries (Industrial Bank of Japan) 1964, 1966
- Japanese working life profile : labor statistics. 1990-
- J.F.E.A. news (Japan Federation of Employers Association (Nikkeiren)) See: Nikkeiren News
- Jiren Shinbun Nyusu. 1935 x
- Jiren Nyusu. 1935 x
- Jiyu Rengo = Anarkismo. (1926-1928) no. 1-4/5, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16-20
- Jiyu Rengo = Anarkismo. (1966) - (1969): no. 116-147,+ summaries (in French + (1969): jan (speech of A.S. Miura)
- Jiyu-Shiso, The. (1909): no. 1
- Jiyu Rengo Shinbun. 1928-1930 x
- Journal of science of labour, The. : Reports of researches on the labour and national life. (1951): no. 5-7, 9
- Journal of social and political ideas in Japan. 1963-1967

- J.T.U.C. report.(Japanese trade union congress. (Zenro-Kaigi)) 1(1955) - 10(1964) x
 Justice daily, The. (1926): no. 10, 18-28, 37-47, 51-53, 57-59
 Kagawa Fellowship Bulletin. 5(1938): no. 1-2
 Kaiho Sensen = Emancipation front. (1931): no. 1-12
 Kaiho Shinbun. See: Liberigo
 Kakkin news : Information bulletin of National council for peace and against nuclear weapons 2(1963): no. 1-2
 Kaku Sekai : official organ of the Vigilance Society of Japan. [s.d.]: no. 1
 Kambo kat Uzino: Monata eldonode anarkistaro en Japan. (1928): no. 1
 Kogai : the Newsletter From Polluted Japan. 1(1973)-7(1979): no. 1-2
 Kokka Shakaishugi See: National socialism, The.
 Kokuho. (1928): no. 2-5
 Kokusai Joho : Information bulletin on International Socialist Labour Movements (Japan Democratic Socialist Party) (1965): Jan. (spec.ed.)
 Kokusho-ku - Bungei: The Organ of Literary Movement in Point of Anarchist Communism (1927): no. 1; (1928): no. 2
 Kokushoko-Shimbun = Black Journal: Anarchist Paper (1933): no. 2
 Kosaku-Nin = La farmista : Monata organo de farmista movado anarkiista el donejo 3(1928): no. 1-5, 7-8
 Kriode laboristo, La. [text in Japanese]. (1929): no. 2
 Kumamoto Hyoron = Kumamoto Review. 1908 x
 Kumiai Undo, The = Unionist Movement. (1924): no. 2-6, + 20/2
 Kuni no Hikari = Light of our land : official organ of the[...] Temperance League. (1910): no. 1
 Kuosan shugi sha. See: Shinseiki
 Kurohata no Moto ni. See: Sub Nigra Flago.
 Kyofu Jidai. (1928): no. 1
 Kyosan-shugi-sha (The Communist) See: Shinseiki
 Kyoto University economic review. 1926, 1928, 1937, 1939, 1959, 1960-
 Labor movement, The. (1923): no. 12-14
 Laborista movado : monato revuo de anarkiistoj en Japana regiono. [Text. in Japanese] 1924-1925 x
 Laborista movado. (Rodo undo): Duonmonata organo de Japana anarkistaro.
 Japan. ed.: (1923) - (1926): no. 4-15, 17-18; Esperanto ed.: 4(1924): no. 3, 6; 5(1925): no. 8
 Labour year book of Japan. 1974, 1981-1985, 1989
 Labour-management relations in Japan. See: Labour situation in Japan
 Labour situation in Japan (Japan Institute of Labour) 1991-
 League of Nations, The : Journal of the League of Nations Association of Japan. 1(1921): no. 7-8.
 Libera federacio : Monata organo de Libera Federacio de Sindikatoj en Japanio. Eldonejo: Zen koku rodo kumiai
 jij rengo kai. (1930) x ; (1965): no. 115; (1966): no. 122
 Libera komunismo = Jijuu kjoosan simbun. Organo de Japana anarkista federacio. (1951): no. 4-5
 Libera Volo : organo de Federacio Anarkiista. 1988-1994, 2000
 Liberacana civitano : Organo de liberecana grupo japana. 1(1953/54): no. 2, 5-6, 9-10, 12-13
 Libereco : Monata revuo de Anarkista Federacio Japana [Text in Japanese] (1954): no. 10
 Liberigo, La. [Text in Japanese] (s.a.): no. s.d.(Bakounine)
 Libertaire, Le : bimonthly. 1969-1990 x
 Marx shugi kenkyu (Marx-Engels: Marxismus Forschung) (1988)-(1989): no. 3-4, 6, 8; (1990): no. 10-
 Minshato information (Japan Democratic Socialist Party)
 (1985): no. 4; (1986): no. 1, 4-5; (1987): no. 2-4; (1988): no. 4
 Mita campus, The. (Keio university) 23(1968):no. 4154
 Monthly labour statistics and research bulletin.[Text in Japanese] 9(1957) - 36(1984)
 Monthly statistics of Japan Statistics Bureau. (1989) - (1990):no. 334-354; (1991):no. 356 -
 Museifushugi Kenkyu = Study of Anarchism, The. (1928): no. 1
 Namazu. 1978-1980
 National socialism, The. [Text in Japanese] 1(1919): no. 2
 Network News (HELP Asian Women's Shelter) (1993): no. 18
 New Asia news : a monthly newsletter (Pacific-Asia Resources Center) 1977-1978, 1979, 1980 x
 New Asia News Notes : a bulletin for editors and researchers 1977-1978 x
 New Society, The. Monthly (Text in Japanese) (1915): no. 1-5
 News Bulletin of the Federation of trade unions. [Text in Japanese] (1935): march, may, sept.
 News from Japanese press. 1972-1975, 1980-1995 x
 Newsletter (Asia-wide campaign against the U.S.-Japan Military Alliance and the Deployment of the Japanese
 Military Overseas) (1994): no. 3-4
 Newsletter (Japan Occupational Safety and Health Resource Center) (1997): no. 10
 Newsletter (United Nations University) 6(1982): no. 1; 8(1984): no. 1

- Nigra flago, La : Organo de Anarkista federacio japana. 1955-1958 x
 Nigra junulo : Monata organo de Federacio de nigraj junuloj. [Text in Japanese]
 (1927/28): no. 1, 4-6, 9, 11-17, 21
 Nigra laboristo kaj farmisto, La. [Text in Japanese] (1931): no. 7, 9-17
 Nihon Heimin Shinbun. 1907 x
 Nikkeiren-news. 1959-1979 x
 Nikkeiren-taimisu : Japan Federation of Employers' Associations. 1958- x
 Nikkeiren-times. See: Nikkeiren-tamisu
 Nippon : a chartered survey of Japan. 1936, 1978-1980, 1983/84, 1986/87
 Nippon : Zeitschrift für Japanologie. 9(1943): no. 1
 No more Hiroshimas! : Bulletin of Japan Council against A and H bombs.
 1959-1962; 1964-1969; 1974-1987; 1989 x
 Nomin-jidi = Le Paysan : organe mensuel du Mouvement anarchiste des paysans japonais. (s.a.): no. 1-10
 Noson Kyoiku Kenkyu. 1(1928): no. 5
 Nuke Info Tokyo (Citizens Nuclear Information Center) (1987)-(1989): no. 1-9
 Oomoto Internacia : Esperanto-Gazeto. 1926-1928, 11(1935): 1, 3-5, 9-11
 Oomoto. Monata gazeto esperanta. See: Oomoto Internacia
 Oriental Economist, The. 1934-1938, 1953-1965 x
 Osaka Heimin Shimbun. (1907): no. 8, 10
 Overview from Japan, An. (Environmental Book Center's Report) (1978)-(1979): no. 1-5
 Pan to Jiyu (1928): no. 1
 Peace Depot Newsletter. (1998)-(2000): no. 3-6
 Peace Wave news (1987): no. 4; 2(1988): no. 1-5; 3(1988/89): no. 1-10
 People's Solidarity (Japan Afro-Asian Solidarity Committee) (1979): no. 12
 People's Star, The. : International Bulletin of the Communist Party of Japan (Left)
 1987-1989, 1992, 1994-2001 x
 Permanent Revolution : organ of Trotskyist comrade of Japan. 1958-1959 x
 Political Review. (1994): no. 46
 Possible! (Attac Japan) 1(2005): jan.
 Press release (Central Committee Japanese Communist Party) (1989): 7/1
 Productivity : the Bulletin of Japan Productivity Center. (1965): no. 54-55, 57-58
 Proletarian, The : Japanese members of the IWW, Industrial Workers of the World. (1909/10): no. 1-4
 Quarterly bibliography of economics. (1960) - (1972): no. 19-66
 Quarterly journal of social thought. [Text in Japanese] 1(1971) - 2(1972); 3(1973): no. 1-3
 Radical irregular leaflets. (1973)-(1975): no. 1-6
 Rank and file (Zentei Omori, a branch of Japanese Postal Workers Union) (1984): Oct.
 Rekishigakukenyu : Journal of historical studies. (1973): no. 397; (1977): no. 443.
 Rengo : Research Institute Report. (Japanese Trade Union Confederation) 1988-1990 x
 Resource Materials on Women's Labor in Japan. (1990): no. 7, (1999)-(2003): no. 24-30
 Revealing Japan (Ohdake Foundation) (1978)-(1980): no. 3-21, 23
 Review : the studie of communism and communist countries in Japan. (1977):no. 43-44.
 Revuo de popolamaso. Monata revuo de anarkiistoj 1928-1929 x
 Rodo undo = Labour Movement, The : a weekly organ of the militant workers of Japan.
 1921, 1923, 1924-1927 x
 Rodo Joho : News from Militant Japanese workers. 1981-1987 x
 Rodosha no Sakebi See: kriode Laboristo.
 Rodosha shimbun : bulletin of the Independent and Allied Council of Japanese Labour Unions.
 (1933/34): no. 28, 35, 41
 Rodosha. (The Worker) 1922-1923 x
 Rodoundoshi Kenkyu = Labour History Review. (1959)-(1965): no. 15-40
 Seimeisho of the (Kanto) kokushoku seinen remmei = Proclamation of the Kanto Black Youth League. (1927):
 10/9, 25/9
 Senki : Organ Paper of the Battle Flag-Communist League. n.d.
 Shakai seisaku jiho = Social Reform : Monthly journal of Kyocho-kai. 1934-1936, 1938 x
 Shakai-shugi kenkyu : a monthly study on international socialism and labor movement. 1921-1922 x
 Shin Shakai. (See: New Society, The. Monthly)
 Shin-sei, The: a journal devoted to proletarian movement in Japan (1910)-(1911): no. 2-3
 Shin-yu. The (Japan Typographical Union Shinyu-kai) (s.a.): s.d. 17(1923): no. 2
 Shinko bungaku = Modern Literature. (1931): nov.
 Shinseiki = Communist, The (Japan Revolutionary Communist League. Revolutionary Marxist faction)
 (1994): no. 153-

- Shiso Hihan = Critic of thought, The. (s.a.): s.d.
- Shiso-undo News. (2001)-(2003): no. 70, 74, 76-78, 80-81, 84
- Situation and orientation. [Text in Japanese] (1958): no. 7-8
- Socialist weekly : central organ of Japanese socialists. [Text in Japanese] (1907): no. 2-3
- Sohyo news (General Council of Trade Unions of Japan) 1953-1989 x
- Spring struggle for a better living, The: RENGO white paper: excerpts from the Japanese version. 1993-1994, 1996-1999
- Statistical notes of Japan (Statistical Standards Department) (1991)-(1995): no. 45-47
- Student movement : Organ of the Democratization Association of Student Movement. [Text in Japanese] (1960): no. 9-10
- Study of anarchism, The. (s.a.): March
- Sub nigra flag. [Text in Japanese] (s.a.): no. 10-11
- Taishu Hyoron = Monata Revuo de Anarkiistoj. 1928, 1929 x
- This is SOHYO : Japanese workers and their struggle (General Council of Trade Unions of Japan) 1967, 1972, 1978, 1985
- Tokyo asahi shimbun. (1928): 24/4
- Tokyo news report. (I.C.F.T.U. Tokyo Office) (1967): no. 1-2
- Tokyo statistical yearbook. (1985)-(1987)
- Trotsky studies. (1992): no. 2-
- Trotsky Collection. (1997): no. 1
- T.W.A.R.O. bulletin (Textile Workers' Asian Regional Organization of International Textile and Garment Workers' Federation) (1962)-(1967) x
- T.W.A.R.O. news (Textile Workers' Asian Regional Organization of International Textile and Garment Workers' Federation) (1966) - (1971); (1973)-(1975) x
- Understanding Japan : bulletin of the International Society for Educational Information. (1960)-(1985): no. 1-14, 18, 22, 24-48
- U.N.K.O. (1985): no. 2
- Van Oordt's berichten : eerste in Japan in de nederlandse taal uitgegeven nieuwsblad. (1905): no. 1-2; (1906): no. 3; (1907): no. 12 (alleen bijlage) PM
- Voice of Japan, The = Nihon no koe. (Communist Party of Japan) (1965): no. 37-38
- Voice of Nippon, The. (1943/44): no. 9-28, 30-33
- Voice of unemployment and hunger of labour. (s.a.): no. s.d.
- Warrior : Newsletter from Revolutionary Anarchists. [Text in Japanese] (1993)-(1995): no. 1-8
- We : this is RENGO (Japanese Trade Union Confederation) 1995-1997
- White paper on Japanese economy. 1975, 1984
- White paper on international trade Japan : summary. 1978-1982
- Window (Association of International Education) (1967) - (1968): no. 5-7
- Woman Workers Talk. (1996): no. 3, 10; (1997): no. 4
- Women's Asia (Asia-Japan Women's Resource Center) 2002: no. 10
- Work in progress (United Nations University) 9(1985/86): no. 2-3; 10(1987): no. 2; 14(1993): no. 2; 15(1998): no. 1
- Workers journal. [Text in Japanese] (s.a.): no. 25-27, 30-34, 42
- Worker's voice : Organ of the Trotskyist comrade of Japan. [Text in Japanese] 1958; 1960 x
- Working environment and pollution problems (Japan Occupational Safety and Health Resource Center) (1993)-(1998) x
- World revolution, The. (Japanese Section of the Fourth International) 1977-1980 x
- World's Peace Society, The. [Text in Japanese] (s.a.): s.d.
- WRI-Japan newsletter. (1976): no. 17
- Yearbook of labour statistics (Ministry of Labour) (1952); (1954)-(1955); 31(1956); 37(1962) - 42(1967); 44(1969) -
- Yen Aid Watch. 2(1995): no. 2
- Zendentsu : monthly topics (Zendentsu - Japan Telecommunications Workers' Union) 1986-1994
- Zendentsu news (Japan telecommunications workers union) (1971): dec.; (1972) - (1979): no. 5-15, 17-22, 24-27, 29-30
- Zendentsu quarterly.(Japan Telecommunication Workers' Union) 1977-1980 x
- Zen'ei (Nihon Kyosanto Chuo Zinkai Riron Seijisiki) (1970)-(1975) x
- Zengakuren : International correspondence (All-Japan federation of Student autonomus associations) (1962): sept.; (1967): dec.
- Zenro-Kaigi. 1955-1964 x
- Zentei quarterly (Japan Postal Workers' Union "Zentei") 1(1993/94) - (1995): no. 1-4, + supp.; (1996): no. 5
- Zettai Jiyuu Kyousan-shugi (Libertarian Communism) : a journal of Anarcho-Syndicalist. (1994): no. 3

KAZAKHSTAN

Qazaq SSR gylım akademijasynyn xabarlary : qogamdyq gylım serijasy : serija obscestvennyh nauk (Akademija Nauk Kazachskoj SSR) 14(1976): no. 5

KOREA

ASQ.: Asia solidarity quarterly. 1999-2001, 2003 x
 Civil Society (Citizin's Coalition for Economic Justice) 1995, 1997-1999 x
 Commerce extérieur de la République populaire démocratique de Corée, La. (1973): no. 15
 Corean NGO Times. (2004)
 Corée est une, La. (1978): no. 1
 Corée libre, La : Revue mensuelle politique, économique et littéraire. 1920-1921 x
 Domin : la loksinda popolo = Korean anarchist journal for art and literature. 1933: Sept.
 Fax News (KCTU Korean Confederation of Trade Unions) 1996 x
 F.K.T.U. news : An official journal of the Federation of Korean Trade Unions.
 (1975 - 1980): no. 1-64; (1981 - 1982): no. 72-83; (1984): no. 106; (1986): no. 117
 Femmes de Corée. (1972): no. 4(5)
 For a reunified and independent Korea (CILRECO) (1995): no. 259; (1999)- (2002) x
 Granite Tower, The. (1993)-(1994)
 Green Korea Reports. 3(1996): no. 1; 5(1998): no. 2
 IMW Mission Brief (International Migrant Workers) (2000): no. 1
 Information bulletin (Central committee of the Workers' party of Korea) (1959) - (1963):no. 4-11,19-24
 Information bulletin of the C.C. of the D.P.R.K. Red Cross Society. (1972):no. 1-10
 Information bulletin KCNA Democratic People's Republic of Korea. (1974):15/5,5/6-6/6
 Informations coréennes. (1966) - (1967):no. 6-7,9-10,33-43
 Kokushoku Shinbun. 1928 x
 Korea Forum (Neue Folge) 1991, 1992 x
 Korea Information Bulletin. 1964, 1965 x
 Korea journal. (Korean national commission for Unesco) 12(1972): no. 1-2; 19(1979) - 22(1982)
 Korea-Korrespondenz. (1986): no. 1
 Korea labor news (Korea Labor Policy and Information Center) (1993): no. 3
 Korea labour : KRIC monthly newsletter. (1990): no. 1, 3-4
 Korea News. 1958-1965 x
 Korea newsletter. 1986-1989 x
 Korea today. 1959-1987
 Korean journal of international studies, The. 6(1974/75):no. 1
 Korean nature : a quarterly published by the Association for Nature Conservation of the D.P.R.K. (1972): no. 27
 Korean studies. 2(1977): no. 1, 3
 Korean trade unions, The. 1966-80
 Korean UIM Newsletter (Yong Dong Po Urban Industrial Mission) 4(2002-2003): no. 4
 Korean Worker : Newsletter of the Yong Dong Po Urban Industrial Mission. 1991-1997 x
 Koreana quarterly. 12(1970/71): no. 4; 13(1971/72): no. 4
 Kuguk chonson : the National Salvation Front (Mission of the National Democratic Front of South Korea in Japan.) (2000): no. 247
 KWADS News Letter (Korea Women's Association for Democracy and Sisterhood) 1995
 KWAU Newsletter (Korean Women's Associations United) See: Women's Voice from Korea
 Labour News (Korean Catholic Labour Apostolate Conference) 1996-1997
 Mingju Dongji (International Christian Network for Democracy in Korea) (1993): no. 84
 Mingju choguk : Demokratie in Korea. 1988-1990 x
 Nouvelles de Pyongyang, Les. (1972): no. 1-15, 17-32
 One Korea : A monthly magazine of news and views on Korean unification movements. 1961-1962, 1967 x
 People's Korea, The. 1961-1985, 1988 - x
 Pour une Corée réunifiée et indépendante : bulletin du Comité International de liaison pour la réunification et la paix en Corée. (1998)-(2000): no. 283, 286, 296, 298-305
 Profile of Korean human assets labour statistics, The (Korea Labor Institute) 1999
 Pyongyang Times, The. 1965-1994 x
 Solidarité avec le Corée : bulletin de la Fédération syndicale mondiale. (1979): no. 1
 Undong : Zeitschrift für soziale Bewegung in Korea. (1990)-(1991): no. 1-3
 Vantage Point : Developments in North Korea. 21(1998): no. 6, 10
 Youndae (People's Solidarity for Participatory Democracy) (1998)-(1999): no. 1-2; (2000)-(2002): no. 1, 3, 7
 WomenLink. (2000): no. 1

Women Making Peace. (1999): no. 1
 Women's Voice from Korea. (1993): no. 1; (1996): no. 2; (1997): no. 3; (1998): no. 4
 Working Women (Korean Women Workers Associations United) 2(1994): no. 2; 1996-2001 x

LAOS

Bulletin Quotidien (Khao San Pathet Lao) (1997): no. 210, 222, 224, 229
 Laos : a quarterly magazine. (1995): no. 4
 Laos News. 1973-1975 x
 News Bulletin (Khao San Pathet Lao) (1997): no. 197, 204, 206, 211
 Nouvelles du Laos. See: Laos News

MALAYSIA

Alert for action Third World Network (Third World Network Secretariat) 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989
 Aliran monthly: for justice, freedom, solidarity. 1985-2001, 2003 - x
 APEC Alert. (1998): no. 3-4
 Asian Pacific Environment : Newsletter of the Asia Pacific People's Environment Network. 1(1983)-6(1991) x
 Benang Ma-S : Nieuwsbrief van de Werkgroep Maleisië/Singapore. 1988-1994 x
 Berita FUEMSSO. 6(1974): no. 1; 7(1975): no. 1
 Berita KKP (Malaysian Trades Union Congress) (2002): no. 4
 Berita MASSAL : journal of the Malaysian and Singaporean Students Association in London. 3(1979/80): no. 4-5
 Berita NUGOW. See: NUGOW News
 Berita NUTE. See: NUTE Bulletin
 Berita PBP (People Before Profits) (2002): no. 1-2
 Berita pelajar-pelajar : Persatuan kebangsaan pelajar 2 Malaysia. 1964-1968 x
 Berita Pembina : Lidah Rasmi Kesatuan Pekerja-Pekerja Dalam Industri Binaan. (2001): no. 1; (2002): no. 1
 Berita PRM (Partai Rakyat Malaysia) (1990): 2, 4, 6
 Berita Rakyat (Parti Rakyat Malaysia) 1992-1993
 Berita Sosialis (Parti Sosialis Malaysia)
 Berita UTES. 1976, 1978, 1986, 1989 x
 Buku kecil perangkaan bagi semenanjung Malaysia = Statistical handbook of peninsular Malaysia. 1973
 Buku rasmi tahunan. See: Official year book
 Buletin NIOSH (National Institute of Occupational Safety & Health) 9(2002): no. 3
 Bulletin : NPC for International Youth Solidarity Meeting for National Independence of North Kalimantan and against Neo-Colonialist Project AMalaysia". (1964): no. 1-4, 13
 CAP Nieuwsbrief. 1982-1983: no. 3-4, 6
 Commentary : International Movement for a Just World.
 (1997): no. 38; (1999)-(2000): no. 30-33, 39; 1(2002): no. 6, 9
 Commercial worker : official organ of the National Union of Commercial Workers Federation of Malaya.
 3(1962/63): no. 5,7
 Consumer Currents. 1983, 1984, 1986-1989, 1998 x
 Cuepacs bulletin, The : monthly bulletin of the Congress of Unions of Employees in the Public and Civil Services. 1(1964): no. 4-7
 Dema (Malaysia Youth and Student Democratic Movement) (2000): apr.
 Dewasa. 3(1956):no. 4
 Environmental News Digest. 3(1985): no. 5
 FIJAR Fikiran Pelajar (Student Thoughts) (1982): no. 17/18, 20/21
 Forum news (Asia Pacific Forum on Women, Law and Development) 1988, 1990-1991, 1996, 1999-2006 x
 FUEMSSO News Service. 1974-1979 x
 HAK Newsletter (Suaram Rakyat Malaysia) 1990-1992 x
 Hornbill. 1995-1997
 Information Malaysia. 1975/76
 Initiatives (Centre for Peace Initiative) (1995): march
 Issues in gender & development. See: Issues in Women and Development
 Issues in Women and Development (Asian and Pacific Development centre) 1991-1992, 1994 x
 Jelajah (Union of Malaysia Students in New Zealand) 1984-1987 x
 JUST Commentary. (1992: no. 2; (1996): no. 21, 23, 27; 4(2004): no. 12; 4(2004): no. 8-9; 5(2005): no. 2, 4
 Kalimantan Review. (1998): no. 1
 Kamiriithu (Multiworld Network) (2003): no. 1
 Kanita Papers : Studies on Women, Youth and Children in Malaysia. (1982): no. 4

- Kawat Quarterly organ of N.U.T.E. National union of telecoms employees. 1(1964: no. 4
 Kehma-S Newsletter. (1995): no. 2; (1996): no. 1- 2
 Kesatuan Pekerja Pekerja Prejabat Pos(Tanah Melayu) (Annual report) 1962/63, 1965/66-1967/68
 Kopi-O (Young Malaysian Writers)
 Labour News (MTUC) (1999): apr., jun.
 Labour Party. (Annual Report) 1959
 Law Gazette. (1974): May
 Mahasiswa negara : Organ of the University of Malaya Students' Union. 1965, 1966/67, 1968/69 x
 Malaya news service. 1975-1978 x
 Malayan monitor and general news. 1953-1987x
 Malayan undergrad, The. 1961-1966x
 Malaysia day. 1963
 Malaysia Monthly Review. 1(1976): no. 5
 Malaysia Yearbook. 1(1963/64), 7(1973/74)
 Malaysian digest. 4(1972): no. 17
 Malaysian Socialist Review. (1977): no. 4
 Manusia dan masyarakat. (1974):no. 3
 Mimbar Sosialis. (1989): no. 1-2
 Nadi Insan : rasalah degup jantung rakyat, bacalah (Institut Analisa Sosial)
 (1981)-(1983): no. 32, 43-44, 46, 49, 52
 National Union of Telecom Employees. (Annual report) 1959-1961, 1963-1969
 New Malayan Youth : journal of Malayan and Singaporean Student Movement. 1973-74: dec. -jan.
 Newsletter of the National Union of Malaysian Students. See: Berita pelajar 2
 Nieuwsbrief (Werkgroep Malesië/Singapore) (1982): jan.-feb., sep.-dec.; (1983): jan.-mrt.
 North Kalimantan Independence : Brunei, Sabah, Sarawak. (1978): no. 1; (1979): no. 2
 NUGOW News (National Union of Government Office Workers) 1(1973): no. 1-4
 NUTE Bulletin (National Union of Telecoms Employees) 1965-1977, 1982-1985 x
 Official year book. 1961-1963
 PAN AP : Selective Information Service. (1998): oct.-nov.
 Panchar penemu. 1990-1993 x
 Pekar jasama Malaysia = The Malaysian Co-operator. 2(1968)
 Pernloi Gah : Orang Asli News. 1990-1993: no. 1, 4-5
 Pesticide Monitor (PAN) 6(1997): no. 4; (1997): no. 2; 8(1999): no. 2
 RAG, The : Resistance Against Globalisation. (1998): no. 2, 4-6
 Real Side, The (TENAGANITA) (1999): no. 5
 Review of Indonesian and Malaysian Affairs (RIMA) 21(1987): no. 2
 Rocket, The : for a malaysian Malaysia. 1973, 1974, 1987-1990 x
 Rocket, The : the official organ of the Democratic Action Party of Malaysia.
 8(1973): no. 1-2; 9(1974): no. 1; 20(1987): no. 6; 21(1988)-23(1990) x
 Saksama. 2003: jul., sep.
 Sarawak by the week (Sarawak Information Service) 1961-1965 x
 SIMBA Newsletter : the quarterly newsletter of the Singaporean and Malaysian British Association. 1987-1995 x
 Sosialis (Parti Sosialis Malaysia) 2001: Jan/Feb; 2002: June
 Statistical handbook of peninsular Malaysia. See: Buku kecil perangkaan bagi semenanjung Malaysia
 Suara : voice of the Serawak Teachers' Union. (1987): no. 1-3
 Suara buruh : official organ of the Malaysian Trade Union Congress. 1961-1991 x
 Suara CUEPACS (Congress of Unions of Employees in the Public and Civil Services) 1968-1991 x
 Suara merdeka : organ of the Malayan Forum. (1955): Aug., 31/10
 Suara NUBE (National Union of Bank Employees) 1971-1987 x
 Suara PRM (Partai Rakyat Malaysia) (1990): Jul., Sep.
 Suara SAM : newsletter of Sahabat Alam Malaysia/Friends of the Earth Malaysia. 1984-1987 x
 Suara TWU. (1998): no. 5
 Suara UTES (Kesatuan Peker ja-peker ja Telekom Malaysia Berhad Sarawak = Union of Telecom Employees
 Sarawak) (1993): June-Aug.
 Telecom Employees. See: NUTE Bulletin
 Third World Network digest. (1985): no. 1-2
 Third World Network features. 1985-1990, 1994 x
 Third World Economics : trends and analyses. (1994): no. 100; (2002): no. 287
 Third World Resurgence.
 (1993): no. 29/30; (1996): no. 67; (1998): no. 97; (2001)- (2002): no. 125/126, 137/138; (2004): no. 159-
 162, 169-170; (2005): no. 175

- Truth : a monthly forum on culture, art and literature, and related national and international questions
1(1974): no. 1, 4-5
- Utusan konsumer : your CAP monthly (Consumers' Association of Penang)
1980, 1981, 1983, 1986, 1993, 1997-2003 x
- Waves : newsletter of the All Women's Action Society. 1992: no. 8-11
- Womenet (Newsletter of the Asian Women's resource centre for Culture & Theology):
1(1996): no. 1, 2(1997): no. 4
- Women's Newsletter (MTUC) (1999): no. 1

MONGOLIA

- Mongolia : illustrated bi-monthly magazine. (1981): no. 3-4 (60-61)
- Mongolia today : Organ of the Information and Broadcasting Department of the Mongolian People's Republic.
5(1963)-10(1968): no. 32-39, 47-62, 64-75

NEPAL

- Action for Children (Child Workers in Nepal Concerned Center) (1994)-(1995): no. 5-14
- AMCC Newsletter, The. 2 (1996): no. 7
- Annual Report (International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development) 1997
- ANWA News (All Nepal Women's Association) (1999): no. 1-2
- Auto Mechanics (Journal of Automobile Workers)
- Biogas newsletter. (1978)-(1983): no. 2-20
- Chwafi (Journal of Garbage Cleaners)
- Galaicha Majdoor (Carpet Workers. Journal of Carpet Workers)
- Himalayan Thunder, The (Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist)) 1(2001): no. 1
- Human Rights Arena, The : breaking the human rights border. 1(1998): no. 1
- ICIMOD Newsletter. (1996): Spring -
- Informal (INSEC) 9(1999): no. 1; 17(2004): no. 1
- International Solidarity : a quarterly newsletter of Group for International Solidarity (GRINSO) 7(1996): no. 2 -
- Issues in Mountain Development. 1997-1998, 2000 x
- Khurak (Nutrition. Journal of Food & Beverage Workers)
- Kisan Jagaran. 1(1999)
- Mazdoor (=Worker. Journal of Manufacturing Workers)
- Mazdoor sandesh (=Worker's Message. Journal of Manufacturing Workers)
- Milestone, The. (1994): sep.-oct.
- Monitor (SAWTEE) (2003): jun.-jul., sep.-oct.
- Nepal to-day : a current affairs fortnightly. 1961-1967 x
- Nepali Sandesh (Nepalese Consulting Committee)
- New Era, The. 1(1992)-5(1996) x ; (1998)-(2002): no. 2, 5-21
- Nirman Karmi (Construction Worker. Journal of Construction Workers)
- Peasants'Voice. (SAPC) 1(1999); 2(2002)
- Poshak (Dress - Journal of garment & textile workers)
- Proaction : Quarterly Bulletin of the NGO Federation of Nepal. 8(2003): no. 2
- Proworker Voice : annual publication of ITUN Secretariat. 2000-2001
- Punanirman (Rural Reconstruction Nepal) 1(1995): no. 1
- Sarmik Khabar (GEFONT)
- Satkar (Hospitality. Journal of Hotel workers)
- SINHAS. See: Studies in Nepali History and Society
- South Asian Himal. 11(1998): no. 9; 12(1999): no. 2; 14(2001): no. 7
- Students' Voice (All Nepal Free Students' Union) 1(1981): no. 1
- Students Voice (ANNFSU) (1993): no. 9
- Studies in Nepali History and Society. 1996 -
- Union (Journal of Chemical-iron Workers)
- Unitrav (Journal of Trekking, Travel & Rafting Workers)
- Voice of Child Workers (CWIN) (1999): no. 27-28
- University Students' Bulletin. (2002)-(2003): no. 10, 13
- Worker, The : Organ of the Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist) (1996)-(2003): no. 2-8
- Worker, The : Organ of the Communist Party of Nepal (Unity Centre) (1993): no. 1
- Workers' News Quarterly (Gefont) (1993)-(2004): no. 9, 12-17, 19-36
- Workers-Peasants : Organ of Nepal Workers-Peasants Party. 1(1994): no. 1

PAKISTAN

- Aage barho : azad, jamhoori aur khushaat Pakistan kay liey. (1982): Nov.-Dec.; (1983): Jan.-Feb.
 Adabi Duniya. (1932)
 Adursh (Marxist Educational Journal) (2004): jan.-jun.
 Angaar. (2002): oct.-nov.
 APWA Newsletter (All Pakistan Women's Association) 1963-1968, 1971-1973 x
 Asr-i-Jadeed : Ishtrakiyyat-Fikre-o-Amal. (1976): no. 1
 Aurat : information for Women's Empowerment. no. 22
 Awami jamhooriyat. 26(1997): no. 12; 27(1998): no. 8
 Awami Jamhuri Forum. (2003)-(2004): no. 1, 5-7, 9-12
 Awami Mazahmat : Organ of People's Rights Movement. (2002): Oct.; (2003): Jan.
 Awami Parcham. (2000); Dec.; (2001): no. 4, 8
 Baaz gasht. (1981): no. 2 (Nov.)
 Badalti Duniya. (2004): may-jun.
 Baghawat. 1(1981): no. 11
 Balochi dunya : Balochi zuban, abab aur taarikh ka aklota tarjuman. 33(1991): no. 4
 Bang-e-Harem. 1(1957): no. 3-4, 6
 Bulletin (Mazdoor Kisan Party) 1982-1984 x
 Bulletin of Council of Social Sciences Pakistan. (2000): no. 1
 Chaupal Quarterly, The. 1(1961): no. 1
 Child Care Foundation Newsletter. 1(1999): no. 1
 Chingari : Qaumi Jamhoori Siyasat ka tarjuman. 3(1985): no. 2-4; 4(1986): no. 1; 5(1989): no. 5
 Co-operative review. See: West Pakistan co-operative review
 Comrade : a periodical of the Central Committee, Communist Party of Pakistan. (1981): no. 4
 Daily Khabrain. (2001)-(2003) x
 Daily zamindar. (1920); (1930); (1949)
 Dastak. 1995-2001 x
 Dawn : founded by Quaid-I-Azam Mohammad Ali Jinnah. 1979-1983, 1986-1990, 1992-1994 x
 Defence journal : mind is the ultimate weapon. 4(2001): no. 8
 Development programme as approved by the National Economic Council. (1964/65); (1969/70)
 Dialogue : Journalist Resource Centre Newsletter. (1999): May-Sep.; (2000): Jan., Mar.
 Dost : Azad, Khushhal, Insaan-dost Pakistan ka naqeeb. 2(1990): no. 3, 16
 Eastern worker : Independent monthly journal on labour problems. 6(1966)-13(1973), 15(1975)-33(1993)
 Economic review : Pakistan's journal of economic development. 28(1997) -
 Friday times, The : Pakistan's first independent weekly paper.
 Garok. (1975): 5/6
 Gazette of Pakistan, The. (1962): no. 1/3
 Globe : no weapon is more potent than the mind. (2001): May
 Governance News (Citizen's Commission for Human Development) 2002
 Haalat. (1972): no. 40
 Haftawar "Sailab". 1(1931): no. 2, 4
 Haftroza "Surkh parcham" (Communist Party of Pakistan) 2(1991?): no. 31-32
 Hamdard's endeavour : a newsletter from Madinat Al-Hikmah Hamdard. (1996): no. 15
 Herald, The. 16(1985)-29(1998); 33(2002) x
 HRCP Newsletter. 1991-1995, 1996 - x
 Illustrated Weekly of Pakistan. 1953-1955, 1957 x
 Info / Friedrich Ebert Stiftung Pakistan. (1995) -
 Inqilab. 2(1974): no. 30; 3(1974): no. 2
 Ismat. 1944: Sep.-Dec.; 1945: Jan.-Nov.; 1950: Apr., Jun.-Aug., Nov.; 1951: Aug.; 1958: Jul.-Aug.
 Jabal (Balochistan Awami Mahaz-i-Azadi) 2(1978): no. 3
 Jadd-o-Jihad : Balochistan Inqilabi Jamhoori Mahaz ka tarjuman. (1975): no. 2, 4-5
 Jaddo-Jihad : USM Shohba-i-tabiyat ka takjuman. (1984): June
 Jafakush. 10(1984): no. 6
 Jamhuri Sangat. (2004): may-june
 Jehd-e-Haq (Human Rights Commission of Pakistan) 1(1992) -
 Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society. 1989, 1995, 1997- x
 Kashmir Economic Review, The. 1(1984): no. 1
 Kashmir Insight. (2004)-(2005): no. 100, 103, 111
 Khabarnama (Balochistan Labour Federation) 1988: Feb.-Apr.
 Khabarnama (Women Working Organization) (2002): May-June
 Lail-o-Nihar. 1(1970): no. 9

- Landmark : Karachi Development Authority publication.
 (1980)-(1983): no.1, 6-7, 14-17, 21; (1985): no. 4; (1986): no. 10; (1987): July-Aug.
- Liberal Pakistan (Liberal Forum Pakistan) (2004): no. 7
- Library bulletin, The (Prince Aga Kahn library and reading room Kharadhar) (1958): no. 1; (1959): febr., oct.
- Manshoor : mahanama (Airways Employees Union, PIA branch)
 (1966); (1986): no. 8, 11; (1989)-(1995) x (1998): no. 8
- Mazdoor Jaddojihad. 7(1995): no. 60; 10(1998): no. 39, 41, 102; 11(1999)-13(2001) x
- Memon Samaj : Monthly. 1960, 1962-1966 x
- Midasia. 1(1990): no. 4
- Monthly Employment News (1997): Apr.
- Monthly Freedom, The : Organ of the Kashmir liberation movement.
 1(1957/58): no.1-11; 2(1958/59): no. 2-7; 3(1960): no. 3;
 4(1961): no. 4-9; 5(1962): no. 1
- Monthly Pakistan postal gazette. See: Monthly Pakistan postal Worker
- Monthly Pakistan postal Worker. 1963-1965 x
- Movement (Progressive Youth Movement) (1988): Nov.
- Musawat : hafta roza siasi edition. (1976-1977): no. 9, 11, 20, 23, 25, 29, 35, 38, 53-54
- Muslim, The. 1980-1983 x
- Muslima. (1937): Oct.
- Nation today : the complete Pakistani magazine. 2(1990): no. 8
- Nawa-i-waqt. 1978; 1980; 1982-1983 x
- Naya Zamana (New Age) 2000-2001, 2004 x
- News, The : international. (1992-(1997); (1999) x
- Newsbulletin of the social services coordinating council. (1962): April-June
- Newsletter (Child Care Foundation) 1(1999): no. 3
- Newsletter (All Pakistan Federation of Labour) (2000): Jan.-Mar., Jul.-Oct.; (2002): Jul.-Dec.; (2003): Jan.-Mar.
- Newsletter (All Pakistan Women's Association) (1974): no. 1
- Newsletter (National Documentation Centre) (1996): no. 25
- Newsletter (Working Women Organisation) (2002): jan.-feb.
- Newsline. 1(1989/90), 3(1991/92)-10(1998/99), 12(2000/01)-13(2001/02) x
- Nida-i-Balochistan : People's Front. 1(1981): no. 4
- Nijat. 1(1985): no. 1
- Noken daur. 30(1993): May-June
- Noken Daur baluchi, The : the first Baluchi Newspaper in the history of the world devoted to the advancement of the Baluchi language and literature. 1967-1968, 1970-1972 x
- Nusrat (Pakistan People's Party)
- Organ of the P. & T. employees. (1963): Jan.-Febr., Aug.-Oct.
- Pajjar : tarjuman Baloch Students Organisation. 2(1987): no. 4, Aug.-Oct.; (1990): Dec.
- Pakistan. 1952-1960 x
- Pakistan. 1958-1960, 1961/62
- Pakistan. (1971): no. 124
- Pakistan and Gulf economist. 16(1997) -
- Pakistan commentary. 3(1980): no. 7
- Pakistan cooperative review. See: West Pakistan co-operative review
- Pakistan Democratic Forum. (1984): Apr.
- Pakistan economic survey. 1977-1980, 1981/82, 1983/84
- Pakistan horizon. 50(1997) -
- Pakistan informatieblad. 1971
- Pakistan Journal of History and Culture. 17(1996) -
- Pakistan journal of Women's Studies. 1(1994) -
- Pakistan Labour Cases. 17(1976); 19(1978); 21(1980)-23(1982); 36(1995) x
- Pakistan labour gazette. 16(1968): no. 1
- Pakistan National Party ka khabarnama. (1986): no. 1-2; Punjab branch: (1986): no. 1-3, Feb.
- Pakistan news. 1970-1971 x
- Pakistan news digest. 1970-1971 x
- Pakistan Perspectives (Pakistan Study Center) 7(2002)
- Pakistan Press Index. 1966-1967 x
- Pakistan Progressive. 6(1984/85): no. 3-4; 8(1986): no. 1-2; 9; (1989): no. 4
- Pakistan Quarterly. 5(1955): no. 2; 11(1962): no. 1; 14(1966): no. 1; 17(1970): no. 2
- Pakistan Times, The : national English daily with the largest circulation : founded by Quaid-I-Azam Mohammad Ali Jinnah. 1954-1960, 1972, 1976-1981, 1984, 1986-1990 x

- Paroltari. (1983): June; (1984): June
 People, The. (Punjab Socialist Party) 12(1931); 15/16(1933) x ; new series: (1933) - (1935) x
 PILER Newsletter (Pakistan Institute of Labour Education and Research) (1998): Apr.-May; (2001): Jan.-Mar.
 PLC : Pakistan labour cases : journal of cases on civil service and labour laws.
 17(1976): no. 11; 19(1978): no. 9; 21(1980): no. 2-4,6,8-10,12; 22(1981): no.2-3,7-8,10; 23(1982): no. 5, 7,
 11-12; 36(1995): no. 10
 PNF Khabarnama (Pakistan NGO Forum) (2003): may, sep.
 PNFTU news. 1971-1978, 1983-1990 x
 PNFTU review. (Pakistan National Federation of Trade Unions) (1966): no. 4
 PTU news: voice of Pakistan telecommunication workers. 1(1993): no. 2-6
 Rahnama-e-Taleem. 1933
 Regional Studies : quarterly journal of the Institute of Regional Studies, Islamabad. 15(1996) -
 Ruzani Ibrat = Daily Ibrat Hyderabad Sindh Pakistan. (2001)-(2003) x
 Ruznameh-i jang = the daily jang Rawalpindi. 1994; 2003 x
 Sangat News Letter (Sindhi Adabi Sangat Sindh) (2001): Sep., Dec.; (2002): Mar.
 Shaoor : sirf membran kay liey. (Democratic Students Federation) 1(1987): no. 1
 Slogan. 1989-1993 x
 Social Watch (PILER) (2003): March-May
 Socialist. (2001): dec.
 Sohb : Baluchistan Student Organisation ka tarjuman. (1987): no. 1; (1988): no. 3
 SPARC. (2003): dec.
 State of Human Rights (Pakistan) 1990, 1992-1993, 1995 -
 Struggle, The : Monthly for a Socialist Pakistan. (1981): no.3-6, nov.-dec.,+2 no.s.d.; (1982): apr.; (1983): mei
 Struggle, The : Voice of Socialism in Pakistan Peoples Party and Labour Movement.
 1982, 1984, 1985/86; (2004) x
 Subha : s Shirkat-Gah publication. 4(1990): March
 Sufi. (1931): apr.
 Surkh parcham (Communist Party of Pakistan) 1978-1988, 2001-2003 x
 Tabgati jaddojihad = The Struggle: voice of socialism in Pakistan Peoples Party and Labour Movement.
 7(1998): no. 1
 Taroon : Pashtoon Students Federation ka markazi tarjuman. 6(1984): no. 3; (1985): June; (1989): Dec.
 Tehzib-e-Niswan. (1929): Nov.
 University newsletter (University of Peshawar) 4(1966): no. 2-3
 Vahdat. (2002)-(2003) x
 Viewpoint. 1(1975/76) - 17(1991/92)
 Weekly Mazdoor (Jeddojudh Group) 1999: 22-28/4
 West-Pakistan co-operative review : a quarterly journal of the West-Pakistan Co-operative Union. 1966-1976 x
 West Pakistan yearbook. 1958, 1961-1962
 Wiplo : Urf Baghi. 2(1940): no. 5
 Women living under muslim laws : newsheet (Shirkat Gah) 10(1998)-

PHILIPPINES

- Act Forum : Official publication of the Alliance of Concerned Teachers - Philippines.
 1(1983): no. 3; 3(1987): no. 1; spec issue june, aug; (1997); 12(1999): no. 1-2; 13(2000): no. 1
 Action Alert (Gabriela Commission on Women's Human Rights) (1990): June
 Action Alert Bulletin (TABAK) May 1988
 AFA Newsletter (Association of Filipinos in Austria) 1(1993): no. 4
 Agham Bayan. 1(1998): no. 1
 Agong (Muslim Students' Cultural and Educational League) 1(1985): 1st quarter; 2(1986): no. 6
 Agong International (Lanao Partnership for Human Development)
 2(1985): sec. qrt.; (1989); 3(1991): no. 3; 6(1993): no. 1
 Agrarian Directions (1995/96): no. 1, 3
 Agrarian Reform Monitor (BATAS and CPAR) (1988): no. 2-6
 Agrarian Scan. (1995): Jun.; (1997): apr., jun.-aug.
 Agrarian Trends. 1(1997): no. 1
 Agrarian Watch. 1: no. 1-2
 Agusdiwa: FARM Databank Bulletin on Agusan-Surigao. (1983): March
 Ale Komiks (Women's Legal Bureau) (1993): sept.
 Alitaptap : magasin sa sibika, kultura at panitikan mababang paaralan baitang 3 at 4) 4(1991): no. 1
 Alternative Futures. 2(1985): no. 1

- Alternative Studies. (1983): no. 3
- Amihan: publication of Hugpong. 2(1983): no. 3, 5-6; 3(1984): no. 4
- AMGL Bulletin : Pahayagan ng Lakbayan-Sakbayan-Kampo. (1985): Feb. 4-5, 7-8, 10, 16
- AMLC Bulletin (Anti-Martial Law Coalition) 2(1978): no. 2
- Anakbalhas (Monsignor Aglipay - Don Belong Labor Center)
3(1985): no. 3; 9(1991): no. 1; 10(1992): no. 4-5, 8
- Ang Aktibista : theoretical bulletin of the KDP. 3(1978): no. 4
- Ang Batilyo. (s.a.)
- Ang Bayan (Pahayagan ng Partido Komunista ng Pilipinas Pinapatnubayan ng Marxismo-Leninismo-Kaisipang Mao Zedong) (Engl. Ed.) 1977-1989, 1995 x; (Tagalog Ed.) 1982, 1988, 1991, 1994, 1996 x
- Ang Duta : duta malahalang nga manggad sang mga mangunguma.(1988): no. 1
- Ang Katipunan : national Newspaper of the Union of Democratic Filipinos. 3(1976)-10(1984) x
- Ang Manggagawa (Kilusang Mayo Uno) 2(1999): no. 6-7; 3(2000): no. 2; 5(2002): no. 1-2, 11
- Angkoop: cooperative news and features. 4(1993): no. 25/26; 5(1994/95): no. 27-29, 30/31
- Ang Kristianong Katilingban : the voice of the church in Negros. 1(1987)-7(1993) x
- Ang Pahayagang Malaya. 3(1984): no. 29, 220; 4(1985): no. 1, 7; 5(1986): no. 7-24, 29-63, 65, 67-69, 74
- Ang Pahayagang Malaya Midday. 1(1986): no. 33, 37
- Ang Pamalakaya. (2001): feb.
- Ang Pananaw (BISIG Nederland) 1(1988): no. 4-5
- Ang Pilipino (TUCP) 4(1987): no. 3-4
- Ang Pilipino : official newspaper of the Katipunang Manggawang Pilipino. 1985-1994 x
- Ang Punla : PSN/CAMD Newsletter. (1983): summer, nov.-dec.
- Ang Rebolusyonaryong Lunas (Makabayang Samahang Pangkalusugan)
(english ed: 1993, 1995); tagalog: 1992, 2001
- Ang Timon (M/V Concerned Seamen of the Philippines) 1(1984): no. 3
- Ang Tinig (S.A.C. Kaisa ng Sektor) 1(1984): no. 3-4, 6; 3(1986): no. 2-5, 8-9, 12
- APMMF News Digest (Asian Pacific Mission for Migrant Filipinos)
1(1987), 4(1990)-7(1993); 1995-1997, 1999-2000 x
- Asdang : gigiyahan sa marxismo-leninismo-maoismo. (1999): no. 1
- ASSERT Health and Safety. 1(1991): no. 1; 2(1992): no. 11-13; 4(1994): no. 3; 9(1998): no. 4
- Assumpta literary news magazine (Assumption Convent, San Lorenzo) 15(1963/64)-17(1965/66) x
- ATCRD Digest (Appropriate Technology Center for Rural Development)
3(1991): no. 2; 4(1992): no. 1-2; 6(1994): no. 1; 7(1996): no. 1
- AT/80 : a journal on appropriate technology. 2(1983): no. 2-4; 3(1984): no. 1, 3-4
- Augustinian mirror, The : Official literary news magazine of the student body of the University of San Augustin.
16(1961/62)- 17(1962/63); 19(1963/64)-21(1965/66) x
- Babaylan. (1999): no. 2
- Badilang pula : pahayagan ng lunsod Quezon-Marikina. 5(1975): no. 5
- Bagong Kasaysayanno. (1999): no. 3, 5, 6, 8; (2000): no. 9, 11
- Bag-ong Kusog (Bohol Integrated Development Foundation, Inc.) 1(1994/95): no. 1-2
- Bagwis. 1983
- Bahay ugnayan : Newsletter of PATAMABA. (1995): May, Jul.
- Balita. 6(1987): no. 7
- Balita (Alliance for Philippine Concerns) 1(1985): no. 1-2; 2(1986): no. 1; 3(1987): no. 1
- Balita (SPEED-Spain) (1995): no. 5
- Balita : eine Zeitschrift für alle Freunde der Philippinen. 8(1993): no. 45; (1996): no. 63
- Balitang Balay (Balay Incorporated) 3(1995)-8(2000) x
- Balitang baranggay (Natatanging pahayagang Pilipino sa Switzerland)
- Balitang Bayan : People's News (BAYAN International) 1(1995): no. 1-12; 2(1996): no. 1-8
- Balita ng Malayang Pilipinas (Free Philippines News Service) 5(1977): no. 6
- Balita ng Malayang Pilipinas = Free Philippines News Service (National Democratic Front of the Philippines)
1987 - 1996 x
- Balitang Salinlahi (Salinlahi Foundation) 1(1993): no. 4 (see also Children's Legislative Action)
- Balitang Siklab : Newsletter of SIKLAB Vancouver. 2000-2001
- Balitang Verein. (2001): Jan.-Feb.
- Bandilang Pula 5(1975): no. 5
- Bandillo ng Palawan Magazine. 5(1998): no. 6
- Bangsa Moro News : News precis of the Bangsamoro News Agency. 1(1980): 4, 6-8
- Bangkaw (Kulturang Atin Foundation) 1(1989): no. 2
- Bangon : paglingkuran ang sambayanan! 3(1978): no. 2
- Bantayan : environment alert. 3(1990) no. 1

- Bantaaw: Economic and Social Indicators of Mindanao. 1(1987)-6(1993); 8(1995)-17(2004) x
 Bantaaw Statistical Factsheet. 3(1988); (1989): mid-year, year-end; (1990): mid-year
 Banwa (University of the Philippines in Mindanao) 1(2004): no. 1
 Batingaw. 2(1998): no. 3
 Batis : official newsletter of BATIS Center for Women. 2(1991)-5(1994); 6(1996) x
 Bayan ko. 1(1984): no. 1, spec. issue.
 Bayan Paninindigan : a Philippine Political Forthnightly. 1(1991): no. 1-3
 BBChronicle. 11(1985): no. 1
 Beeper : Batis Monthly. 1(1993)-3(1995) x
 Beyond Borders: official publication of the Philippine Youth and Students for International Concerns and Studies. 1(1992): no. 1
 Bigas, atbp... : na tatluhang buwang pahayagan ng Philippine Peasant Institute - Foodwatch. 1(1987): no. 2
 Binnadang (Center for development in the Cordillera) 4(1992): no. 1-2; 5(1993): no. 2; 6(1994): no. 1
 Bok at Noy (CATW-AP) vol. 1: no. 1
 Breakthrough : the official publ. of Student Christian Movement of the Philippines.
 1980-1983, 1985-1987, 1995, 1998, 1999 x
 Bugkos (Chils Laborers and Advocates for Social Participation) 3(2003): no. 1
 Bukas Newsletter (Mantalaan sa mga Babaye Ugma ug Karon sa Agusan-Surigao) 1(1986): no. 2
 Bulalakaw : magasin sa kasaysayan at panitikan sa mataas na paaralan una at ikalawang taon) 4(1991): no. 1
 Bulletin (Comité Solidarité Philippines) 1980-1989 x
 Bulletin Today. 159/160(1986): Jan.-Mar.
 Bulletin Welgang Bayan Committee (official publication paper) 20 June 1985
 Buko - Agro-Koordination (Bundeskongress entwicklungspolitischer Aktionsgruppen) Feb. 1987
 Bunso Newsletter (Balikatan at Ugnayanng Naglalayang Sumagip sa Sanggol) (1987)
 Burning Bush, The (Student Christian Movement of Mindanao) (1988): no. 1
 Business Day. 18(1984): no. 10 (+ spec. 17th Anniv. Report);
 19(1986): no. 234-236, 238-240, 242-245, 247, 250-258; 20(1986): no. 1-21 (+ New Day 1(1986): 1-2, 4, 6-9
 CACP Journal : a quarterly publication of the Citizen's Alliance for Consumer Protection. 1(1981): no. 1-2;
 2(1982) no. 1-3; 5(1988): no. 5; 6(1989): no. 7, 9;
 CAIStudies (Center for Anti-imperialist Studies) 1(2003/2004): no. 1-2
 Call for Peace and Prosperity. 1(1987): no. 1; 2(1988): no. 4
 Carolinian, The : official publication of the students of the University of San Carlos.
 28(1964/65): no. 3-5; 29(1965/66): no. 1-2
 Centre UPdate (Philippine Women Centre) 6(1996); no. 3
 Chaneg. 3(1992): no. 1; 4(1993): no. 1; 4(1995): no. 2-3; 8(1999): no. 1
 Child of the Times (GABRIELA Commission on Children and Family) 4(1993): no. 1
 Children of the Storm (Children's Rehabilitation Center) 1990
 Children's legal Bureau News and Comments, 2(1998): no. 2-4; 3(1999): no. 1
 Children's Legislative Action (Salinlahi Foundation Inc.) 1(1995): no. 2 (see also Balitang Salinlahi)
 Chrono (Task Force Detainees of the Philippines - Central Visayas) 1(1990) no. 1
 Church Chronicle (Church Data Center) 1988-1992 x
 Church Situationer. (1986)-(1988) x
 Church Trends (Church Data Center) (1988)-(1991): no. 1-2
 Church Trends (National Research Center)
 Citizens : Newsletter of La Liga. (2000): no. 1-3
 Citizen's Alliance for Consumer Protection Newsletter. 2(1981): no. 4
 Civil Liberties Watch (Network Opposed to Martial Rule) (1997): no. 17; 2(1997): no. 1
 CLEAR Bulletin. 2(1985); special release no. 3 (1985); 3(1986) x
 CLS Bulletin : Center for Labor Studies Wage Series. 1982-1983 x
 Coalition Asia-Pacific Report. 8(2005): no. 1
 Cobra-ans (Correspondents Broadcasters and Reporters Association - Action News Service) 1(1990): no. 2
 Coca-Cola Workers. 1(2002): no. 1
 Code-NGO Information Bulletin. 1(1991): no. 1-3, 6-9
 Commitment : official publication of the League of Filipino Students. special supplemental issue
 1982-1983, 1991-1993 x
 Commitment International (League of Filipino Students) 1995, 1997-1998
 Common Ground : a newsletter on Philippine environment and development action.
 (1992): no. 1-2; (1996): no. 9
 Communications (Mindanao Interfaith Peoples Conference) (1994): no. 55; (1998): no. 1

- Conjuncture (Institute for Popular Democracy) 1(1987)-(1988); 3(1990)-5(1991), 7/8 (1996), 10 (1998), 13(2002): no. 3-4; 14(2003): no. 2; 16(2004): no. 4-6 x
- Consumer's Forum : mga ulat hinggil sa isyung pangmamimili. 1982; 1989-1990 x
- Consumers Weekly. 1(1980): no. 4, 8
- Contact Philippines (see: Monthly highlights)
- Contact Philippines. 9(1997): no. 1-2
- Context (MASAI) (1996): nov.
- Corazon : Official Publ. of the Aquino-Laurel Campaign for National Leadership. 1(1986): no. 4
- Cordillera Courier. 5(1995): no. 1
- Cordillera Currents : Cordillera Resource Center. 1(1987); 3(1990)-5(1992) x
- Cordilleralinks briefing paper #1 (Cordillera Links)
- Cordillera News and Features. 2(1987) no. 33
- Corregidor Collegian, The. : Off. Organ of the Student Body of Corregidor College, Guimba, Nueva, Ecija. 8(1965): no. 3
- Courier (PKP) (1985): no. 1
- CSWCD Development Journal. 1(1996)-
- Currents in the economy and labor. 1(1981/82): no. 4-9
- Daluyan (Forward Looking Women) 3(1989): no. 1
- Daluyan : Pahayagan ng Samahan ng Makabayang Kababaihang Nagkakaisa. 1(1984): no. 2 (see: Inang Malaya)
- Daluyong (NACFAR) (1997): no. 1-2
- Damayan : magasin sa ekonomiks, kasaysayan, at panitikan sa mataas na paaralang ikatlo at ika-apat ng taon) 4(1991): no. 1
- Damayan : newsletter of the Damayang Pilipino sa Nederland. 1986-1998 x
- Dansalan Quarterly 5(1983): no. 1
- Data and Trends. 2(1989) no. 4
- Datos (Ecumenical Institute for Labor Education and research) 12(1996): no. 1-2
- Datos sa mga pagkilos ng mga manggagawa. 3(1983) - 4(1984) x
- Debate : Philippine left review. (1991): March; (1991)- (1993): no.1-7
- Democracy, Social Justice and Independence Towards Lasting peace Action Alert (Bayan) (1987): no. 1-4
- Development Monitor (Council for People's Development Philippines) (1990-1992): no. 1, 5, 7, 8, 10-16, 18, 19, 22-23
- Diaryo Pilipino. 3(1999): no. 18; 4(2000): no. 11
- Diliman Review. 27(1979)- 28(1980), 30(1982)-31(1984), 33(1985)-38(1990); 43(1995)-44(1996); 46(1998)-51(2004) x
- Disaster Alert. (2002): no. 2-3
- Drug Monitor, the (Health Action Information Network) 1 (1986): no. 10; 2(1987): no. 2; 4(1989): no. 4
- Dyaryo Akbayan! (Akbayan! Citizens' Action Party) 1(1999): jan-feb.
- ECDFC Monitor (Ecumenical Commission for Displaced Families and Communities) 3(1988)-4(1989); 11(1996)-14(2000) x
- Ecofacts (Community Awareness and Services for Ecological Concern, Inc.) 1(1995): no. 5
- ECPAT Bulletin. (1993): no. 13
- ECPAT Newsletter 12(1999): no. 2
- ECTF Research Series. 2(1982): no. 2; 3(1983): no. 4
- Education for Development Quarterly (IBON) (1997): sep.; 1(2002): no. 3-6, 10; 2(2003): no. 1; 4(2005): no. 8
- EFP Bulletin : a publication of Binhi's ecological farming program. 1(1988) no. 3
- Environmental ALERT (Philippine Environmental Action Network) 1(1993): 4, 5, 8
- Factsheet (Ecumenical Movement for Justice & Peace) (1999): no. 8
- FARM News & Views (Philippine Peasant Institute) 1(1989)-3(1990); 10(1997), 2000 x
- Feedback (Center for Environmental Concerns) 7(1996)-9(1998): no. 1
- Fetad (Cordillera People's Democratic Front) 1(1988): no. 2
- Feminista : our women's newspaper. (1986) no. 1
- FFO Newsletter. 3(2000): no. 6
- FFP Bulletin (Friends of the Filipino People) 18(1990): Fall-Winter
- Filipino, The. 7(1995): no. 2
- Filipino Child's Link, The: a newsletter of the Parent's Alternative Inc. 1(1984): no. 2; 2(1985): no. 1-3; 3(1986): no. 1-2
- Filipino Reporter. 21(1994): no. 18
- Filipino Student, The. (national Union of Students of the Philippines) 1(1989): no. 1-2; 12(1993): no. 1; (1995): jun.
- Filipino Ties : quarterly publication of the Commission on Filipinos Overseas. 2(1995): no. 2; 3(1996): no. 3
- Filipino Worker, The : official organ of the Philippine Trade Unions Council. 4(1964): no. 1-3

- Filipino Workers' Times. 1(1983/84): no. 1-4
- Filippijnen bulletin. 1976-1994
- Filippijnenbulletin (Wilrijk) 1980-1989
- Fisch und Vogel : Rundbrief aus der Solidarität mit Christen der Philippinen.
(1986): no. 2; (1992): no. 17, 18; (1994): no. 24-
- Flights (Women's Resource & Research Center) 1(1988): no. 4; 4(1990): no. 3-4
- Folio Philippine Collegian. (1984): May
- Forge on! (1999): March
- Forum on the Philippines. 3(1991): no. 1
- Fronte Democratico Nazionale: Filippine. 1981-1983 x
- Frontline (National Union of Students of the Philippines) 1989, 1993-1994
- Frontliner (Kalipunan ng Kristiyanong Kabataan sa Pilipinas) (1999): apr.-jun.
- Gabriela International Update (GABRIELA Commission on International Relations)
(1983): March; (1993): Jan, Feb.; (1995)
- Gabriela Women's Update. 1(1985)-7(1990/1991/1992) x
- Gamugamo : magasin sa sibika, kultura at panitikan mababang paaralan baitang 5,6 at 7) 4(1991): no. 1
- Gantimpala. (1991): no. 3
- Gintong Lilik. 2(1996): 1
- Grassroots Advocate Journal (Grassroots-Philippines Services) 4(1994): no. 1
- Greening and Growth (Convergence) 1(1994)
- Guilder: official monthly magazine of the College Editor's Guild of the Philippines.
14(1992): nos. 2, 4; 15(1994): no. 1; 19(1999): no.2
- Gumising ka! News (Ugnayan ng Kabataang Pilipino sa Canada) 1(1998)-3(2000) x
- Halad Review : official publication of the Humanitarian Alliance Against Disaster Foundation.
3(1989)-7(1993) x
- Hapit : official publication of the Cordillera Peoples Alliance.
1(1993)-3(1995); 4(1997)-7(2000); 8(2001): no. 3; 12(2004/2005): no. 1; 14(2006): no. 1 x
- Health Alert. (1986): no. 23; (1987): no. 45; (1988): no. 87/88; (1989): no. 93-95; (1991): no. 116/117-118
- Health & Workers Bulletin. (1984): no. 3; (1985): no. 4-5; (1986): no. 6
- Health Concens (National Ecumenical Health Concerns Committee, National Council of Churches in the
Philippines) 4(1983): no. 1
- Health Gazette (Health Alliance Mindanao) (1985): no. 1-2
- Health Worker's Update (Alliance of Health Workers) 2(1986): no. 2
- Himagsin : Opisyal na Pahayagan ng Rebolusyonaryong Mamamayan sa Gitnang Luzon.
24(1998): no. 5; 25(1999): no. 2
- Hintergrund-Dienst (philippinenbüro) (1988): no. 1
- Hiyas : opisyal na pahayagan ng Makabayang Kababaihan. 1(1984) no. 1
- Homeland (Mindanao Homeland Development, Inc.) 3(1996): no. 4; 4(1997): no. 6; 5(1998): no. 1
- HR Currents (Task Force Detainees of the Philippines) 2(1994): no. 9
- HR Digest (Human Rights Desk - UCCP and the Protestant Layers League) 1(1982): May
- Human Rights Advocate (UCCP Human Rights Desk)
1(1983): no. 2/3; 2(1984): no. 4; 4(1986): 1, 2/3; 5(1987): no. 1
- Human Rights Facts and Figures: ATFDP-Mindaano Bulletin. 1(1989): 1-2
- Human Rights Forum (Philippine Human Rights Information Center) 1(2004): no. 1-2; 2(2005): no. 2-4
- Human Rights Report (TFDP Western Visayas) (1993): no. 4
- Human Rights Witness (National Council of Churches in the Philippines) 1(1983): no. 4
- IAAATNC's (International Alliance Against Agrochemical Transnational Corporations) 1(2001): no. 1-2
- IBON Ekonomiks 4(1984): no. 9; 6(1989): no. 6; 9(?): no. 6; 11(?): no. 7
- IBON : facts and figures. 1978-1983, 1985-1986, 1988-2001 x
- IBON: people's policy and advocacy studies. (1994): no. 7
- i : the investigative reporting magazine.
1 (1995): no. 3; 4(1998): no. 4; 5(1999): no. 1; 8(2002): no. 4; (2005): sep., nov-dec.
- Ichthys. 4(1981): no. 35-37, 42, 45
- Ichthys international. 1979-1981 x
- Ignayan : a workers magazine. vol. 9: no. 2, 4
- Igorot Quarterly. (1997): apr.-jun.
- IAAATNCs (International Alliance Against Agrochemical Transnational Corporations) 1(2001): no. 2
- Ikabod bubwit komiks. (2001?): no. 34
- In Focus ((Philippine Human Rights Information Center) (2005): jan.-dec.
- Inang Malaya : lathalain ng Samahan ng Makabayang Kababaihang Nagkakaisa. 1(1984): no. 3 (see: Daluyan)
- Info on Human Development. 20(1992): 1-12, 19(1993): no. 1-2, 7-8; 21(1995); 23(1997)-25(1999)

- Inglayan (Montenosa Social Action Center) 2(1986): no. 2
 Institute of Political Economy Journals. (1996): no. 3; (1999): no. 22
 InterACTION (Institute for Alternative Studies) (1991) Jan-Mar
 International Solidarity News Digest. 1986-1987, 1992-1993, 1995-1996 x
 International Solidarity Updates (BAYAN International USA) (1999): spec. issue; no. 5
 Intersect: the Intersectoral Communicator.
 4(1990): 1-3, 4/5, 6-8, 10-11; (1999): jan-mar, apr/may, jun, dec; (2000): jan, apr/may; (2003)
 Inquirer's Eye. 3(1988): no. 4
 IPD Political Brief. (see Political Brief)
 IPFP Bulletin (International Peace Festival in the Philippines. 1(1992): no. 1
 Issues and Letters (Philippine Center for Policy Studies)
 1(1990/91): no. 6-7, 9-16; 2(1992): no. 2, 17/18; 3(1994): no. 6, 10-11
 Isulong (Filipino Civil Rights Advocates) 2(1999): no. 4
 JJ Updates (Juvenile Justice Group) (1999): no. 1
 Journal of COURAGE (Committee of the Confederation for Unity, Recognition and Advancement of Government Employees) (1991); (1997)
 Justice and Peace Issues (CCJP-Davao)
 1(1984): no. 1; 2(1985): no. 1-2; 5(1987): no. 1; 6(1988): no. 1; (1989): 2nd half
 Justice and Peace Review (Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace) 1(1986)-7(1992) + spec. issues x
 Kaagapay Concerns. 1(2001): no. 3
 Kababayan (Commission for Filipino Migrant Workers)
 1(1986), 2(1987), 3(1988), 5(1992)-7(1994), 10(1997)-14(2001) x
 Kabalik : the development worker. (1989)-(1993) x
 Kabisig : Unity in Struggle. 3(1984): no. 1
 Kaibigan campaign update. 2(1987): no. 1
 Kaisahan ng mga Manggagawang Pilipino sa Italia. (1984): sept.
 Kalakbay. 1(1998): no. 3
 Kalayaan. 4(1991): no. 4
 Kalayaan : opisyal na pahayagan ng kabataang makabayan.(1984): Agosto 21 (tanging labas)
 Kalayaan (Kabataang Makabayan Europe) (1994): spec.issue Nov.; (1995): hunyo-hulyo; (2002): jan.
 Kalinangan (Institute of Religion and Culture) 8(1988)-13(1993) x
 Kalinagan (Philippine Educational Theater Association) 1(1986): no. 2
 Kalinaw (Visayas Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace) (1983): July; 6(1987): no. 3; 6(1989): no. 5
 Kanlungan Community Newsletter. (2000): mar.
 Kanlungan Migrante. 1993): no. 3; 1(1995): no. 1
 Kapihan Sa Kanlunan (1995); apr.-jun.
 Kapatiran (Philippines Solidarity Network of Aotearoa) (1996): 10/12; (1998)-(2000); (2002)
 Kapatiran : a Publication of League of Filipino Students - San Francisco. 1(1997): no. 1
 Kapatiran : occasional publication of the Initiatives for International Dialogue.
 (1993): Oct; (1995): Oct.; (1997): Apr., Dec.; (1998): Oct.
 Kapatiran : quarterly bulletin: in service to and in solidarity with Filipinos in the Netherlands and in the Philippines as well. (1992): no. 6-7; (1993): no. 8-10; (1995): no. 11; 10(2000): no. 16-17
 Karapatan ng Sambayanan. 1(1998): no. 2; 2(1999): no. 1
 Kasarinlan : Philippine quarterly of Third World Studies. 1(1985)-8(1992) x
 Kasama (Philippine Support Group U.K.)
 (s.a.) no. 2, 9, 11-14; (1985): no. 15-16; (1986): no. 17-18, 20-22; (1987): no. 23-26; (1987): no. 27; (1988): no. 28-29, 31-32
 Katarungan (Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace)
 2(1982): no. 4-6; 3(1983): no. 1, 4-5, 7-8; 4(1985): no. 1-2
 kaWOMENan (Gabriela) (1999): Fall
 Kilos : ang alternatibong pahayagan ng manggagawa. 3(1994): no. 3; 11(2002): no. 1; 12(2003-04): no. 2
 Kilusan (Nederlands-Filipijnse Solidariteitsbeweging) 1(1999): no. 1; 2(2002): no. 3; 3(2001): no. 1
 Kilusan : a movement's news & views. 1(2002): no. 1
 Kilusan : Ang babasahing Makabayan. 1(1968): no. 1-3
 Kinaiyahan Bulletin. 1(1990): no. 4, 6; 2(1991): no. 7-8; (1994): no. 19
 Kinaiyahan Komiks (Kinaiyahan Foundation) (1990)
 Kinaiyahan Reprints. (1990)
 KMP News Dispatch. 1(1986): nos. 2-6, 9, 11-17; 1(1987): no. 15
 KMP News Monitor Forthnightly. 1(1988) nos.1-3
 KMU Correspondence (Kilusang Mayo Uno) 1(1986) - 16 (2001) x
 KMU Courier. 2(1983): no. 2-3

- KMU International Bulletin. 1(1984) - 4 (1987) x
- Kristianong Katilingban DISPATCH (Diocesan Pastoral Center - Bacolod and Institute of Socio-Pastoral Concerns) (1987): nov.; 3(1989): no. 5-6
- KSP Kilusan: publication of Komite ng Sambayanang Pilipino (Filipino People's Committee)
1(1982): no. 1/2; 2(1983): no. 1; 3(1984): nos. 1/ 2
- Kulê. 77(1999): no. 13-14
- Kuryer ng Bayan. 1(1993): no. 1
- Laging una : the voice of the Filipino worker. 1(1940/50)-24(1973)
- Lambatlaya (ISWCD Bulletin) (1983): inaug. issue; (1984): no. 2-4
- Laya : feminist quarterly. 1(1992): no. 2; 2(1993): no. 2
- Liberation : official international publication of the National Democratic Front of the Philippines.
1(1985)-2(1986); 4(1992)-6(1994); (1997)-(1998) x
- Liberation (National Democratic Front of the Philippines) 1981-1991, 1993-1994 x
- LIC Bulletin. 1(1984): no. 10-15
- Likas : Opisyal na Pahayagan ng lipunang Pangkasaysayan. 8(1980):no. 2-3; 9(1981): no. 2-3
- Link (Labor International Network for Cooperation) 1(1989): 1-5; 2(1990): no. 1-2; 3(1991): no. 2
- Link, The. (Liga ng Kabataang Pilipino) (1995): no. 2
- Literary Folio (Philippine Collegian) 1986-1987
- Lok Niti : Journal of the Asian NGO Coalition for Agrarian Reform and Rural Development. (1998): Oct.
- Lord's Poor Anawim, The. 1(1986): 10
- Lundayan. 2(1991): 1, 3-4; 3(1992): no. 2-4
- Lusong (Task Force Detainees - Luzon) 2(1984): no. 2
- Luzon Monitor (1983): jan.-dec.
- MAG Bulletin (Medical Action Group) See: Medical Action Group Magazine
- Maghisgot Kita. 4(1992): no. 4
- Magjaga (Women's Alliance for True Change - Mindanao) 1(1985): no. 3/4
- Mahardika : the Voice of the Moro National Liberation Front. 1977-1986 x (also: official organ of the MNLF)
- Makatao ; an interdisciplinary journal for students and practitioners of the social sciences. 1(1981): no. 1
- Makibaka! : selected readings from Philippine sources. 1(1979): no. 1- 8; 1(1980): no. 9, 1-5
- Makiisa : a Magazine on People's Culture. 1(1988): no. 2-4; 2(1989): no. 1-2
- Mangalap (CRMP-CSWCD) 1(1987): no. 2; 2(1988): no. 1
- Manggagawa Manlilikha. 1(1996): no. 2-3; 3(1997-98): no. 1-4; 7(2002): no. 2
- Manila Times, The. 26(1971/72)-27(1972) x
- Manila Weekly Hotline. 2(1987): 2-3
- Maradika (Central Committee Moro Islamic Front) 17(1997): no. 7-8; 18(1999): no. 10
- Marso 8. (1998): no. 5
- Maya Komiks. (1980): aug;; (1981): no. 4
- Maynila Human Rights Monitor. 1(1987): no. 2; 2(1988): no. 3
- Mayo Uno : Informationen über die philippinische Arbeiterbewegung. 1987-1992 x
- Media voor ontwikkeling: periodiek van de Stichting Little Philippines. (1981): no. 8.
- Medical Action Group Magazine. 1(1984)-4(1987); 5(1989) x
- Micah's Call (Ecumenical Bishops Forum) (1997): dec.; (2002)-(2003): oct.-jan.
- Migrant Watch : Quarterly Newsletter of the Philippine Migrants Rights Watch.
1(2002)-2(2003): no.3; 3(2004): no. 2-3
- Migration Monitor (Commission for Filipino Migrant Workers) (1997): no. 4
- Migrant Monitor (MIGRANTE International) (2001): aug.
- Mindanao Advocate for Human Rights Justice and Peace (Mindanao Partnership for Human Development)
1(1983): no. 1
- Mindanao Chronicle, The. 2(1983/84): no. 30, 41
- Mindanao Countryside International Quarterly. 1(1988): no. 1-2
- Mindanao Files. (1990): Mar; (1991): Feb-Apr, Jul.; (1999): Jul-Sep.
- Mindanao Focus.
3(1985): no. 6/7; 5(1987): no. 14/15; (1989): no. 18, 20-22; (1990): no. 24; (1995): no. 4; no. 18-24;
15(1998): no. 2-3; (1999)-(2004) x
- Mindanao Focus Journal. See: Mindanao Focus
- Mindanao Human Rights Monitor (TFDP Mindanao) 2(1987)-5(1990) x
- Mindanao Linkages. 3(1993): no. 1
- Mindanao Pulse. 1(1983/84): no. 3-4
- Mindanao Spectrum. 3(1987): no. 1
- Mindanao Trends : a quarterly synthesis of reports on developments in Mindanao.
1(1983): no. 2, 5; 2(1984): no. 1

- Mindanao Update (TFDP Mindanao) 1(1983): no. 6/7; 3(1984/85): no. 3-4; 4(1985): no. 1
 MIPC Communications. (1985): no. 48; (1987) no. 50; (1989): no. 51; (S.A.) no. 54-55
 Missionary, The (Center for Mindanao Missions) 2(1986): no. 1; 3(1987): no. 1
 Monitor (Philippine Resource Center) (1990): no. 1
 Monographs (Nationalist Alliance for Justice, Freedom and Democracy)
 1(1984): no. 1-3, 6-7, 9, 14; 3(1986): no. 2
 Moro Kurier. 1(1986): no. 5; 3(1987/88): no.2; 5(1990): no. 1-2; (1991): spec issue; 7(1993)-8(1994);
 10(1996)-11(1997) x
 Monthly Highlights (Contact Philippines) 1(1989)-6(1994)
 Movement News (Estrada Resign Movement) (2000); 15/12
 Mr. & Mrs. (1984): Oct. 12-18; (1985): Jan. 18-24; (1986): Feb. 21-27; (1987): mar. 21-27
 Munting Nasyon : Monthly News & Views from the Filipino Community. (1992)-(2002) x
 NAJFD Discussion papers (Nationalist Alliance for Justice, Freedom and Democracy) (1988): no. 1, 8
 Nassa News : monthly publication of the National Secretariat of Social Action, Justice and Peace.
 14(1982): no. 8, spec. issue; 21(1984): no. 1-2
 Nationalist Alternative, The. 2(1986): no. 2
 National Midweek. 4(1988/89): no. 9; 5(1989/90): no. 7; 7(1991/92): no. 8
 NCCP newsletter (Sangguniang Pambansa ng mga Simbahan sa Pilipinas) 30(1989): no. 3, 5
 NDF Update : International Office of the National Democratic Front of the Philippines. 1981-1984 x
 Negros Mission, The (Rural Missionaries of the Philippines Visayas Region) 1(1988): no. 1
 Network, The (Citizen's Disaster Rehabilitation Network) 1(1989): no. 1
 News Digest (Media Mindanao News Service Inc.) 2(1988): no. 2; 2(1989): no. 19; 6(1993): no. 11-12, 17-21
 New Philippine Review : a quarterly on theory & current affairs. 1(1985): no. 2, 4
 New Progressive Review, The (formerly New Progressive Review) 2(1986): no. 2/3; 3(1986): no. 1
 News and comments (Children's Legal Bureau) 2(1998): no. 2-4; 3(1999): no. 1
 News & Views (Women's Environment & Development Organization) 8(1995): no. 1-2
 News Digest (Media Mindanao News Service) 2(1989): no. 17
 Newsletter Bunso (Balikatan at Ugnayang Naglalayong Sumagip sa Sanggol) 1987
 Newsletter (Citizens Alliance for Consumer Protection) 2(1981): no. 3
 Newsletter (Philippine International Forum) (1986): no. 3
 Newsletter : a quarterly publ. of Cebu Relief & Rehabilitation Center. 1(1989): no. 3
 Nieuwsbrief (Komitee Politiek Asiel voor de Familie Sison nu!) (1996): 8/8
 Nieuwsbrief Filippijnen (2002): Mrt.
 Nieuwsbrief van het Komite tegen de uitwijzing van de familie Sison. (1993): sept.
 NMCL Bulletin Board. 4(1991): no. 16-17, 20, 22, 26-28, 30; 5(1992): no. 11, 13-14
 Nordis. 1(1989)-3(1991); 5(1993) x
 Northern Dispatch : a weekly packet of news and features produced by the Northern Information Network.
 See: Nordis
 Notes on the current situation: in the key of c major (Institute for Popular Democracy) (1987): jan
 Nuclear Notes Philippines. 2(1981): no. 1
 NWIN Flyer : Courier of Women and Development. 3(1993): no. 3
 Observer, the (Institute for Political and Electoral reform) 1(1992): no. 2
 Occasional Newsletter of Donald Goertzen. 4(1988): no. 1; 5(1987): no. 2-3
 Overseas, The. 2(1999): no. 3; 3(2000): no. 1
 Paghahasik. 2(1990): no. 1; 4(1991): no. 2-3
 Pagkakaisa (Philippine Peace and Solidarity Council) 5(1987): no. 1
 Pagsibol (AMIHAN, National Federation of Peasant Women) 1(1990): no. 1; 5(1991): no. 2
 Pahatid Kapatid (Kapisanan Para sa Pagpapalaya at Amnestiya ng mga Detenido sa Pilipinas):
 4(1983)-6(1985); 9(1990); 17(1995): no. 1-2;
 Pahayag. 1(1988): no. 12
 Pahayagan : the Filipino Community Newspaper in Europe. (1994): no. 82
 Pahayagang Migrante. 1(2000): no. 1-2
 PAID! : people against immoral debt (Freedom from Debt Coalition) 1(1990)-(1997) x
 Pakikiisa : the Philippine development NGO update. 1990-1992 x
 Pamalakaya - Pilipinas tungo sa isang malaya at maunlad na industriya ng pangisdaan.(1987)
 Pamalakaya Journal (Pambansang Lakas ng Kilusang mamamakaya ng Pilipinas) 3(1996): no. 4
 PAMANA : Official Newsletter of Pagkakaisa ng Mamamayan ng Navotas. 1(1984): no. 1; (1986): Hunyo
 Pampukaw (Moro Youth and Students Organisation for the People) 2(1986-1987): no. 2-3, 5; 3(1988): no. 3-4
 Panawagan (May 14th Committee)
 Pandayan : Opisyal na Pahayagan ng All U.P. Workers Union. (2005): Agosto
 Pandayan : Opisyal na Pahayagan ng Workers' Alliance in Region III

- Paninindigan : a Philippine political fortnightly. 1(1991): no. 1-2, 4; spec election issue
- Paninindigan : official publ. of Bagong Alyansang Makabayan. 1996-2003; 2005 x
- Parables & Miracles (Promotion of Church Peoples' Rights)
3(1989): no. 2; 4(1990): no. 1; (1992): jan-jun; (1993): jun.
- Paragas (Solidarity Action group for Indigenous Peoples and the PASAKA Regional Lumad Confederation)
2(1996): no. 2; (1998): no. 8-10
- Parola (Philippines Seaman's Assistance Program, Rotterdam) 1986-1995 x
- Partisan : news magazine (Associated Labor Unions, Trade Union Congress of the Philippines) (1984): Nov.
- PCPR Bulletin (Promotion of Church People's Response) 12(2005): apr.-jun.
- pcpr newsletter (Promotion of Church People's Rights) 1(1987): no. 1; 2(1988): no. 1-3
- pdrc Currents (Philippine-China Development Resource Center) 2(1991): no. 1-2
- Pecojon : the Peace and Conflict Journalism Network. 1(2005): no. 1
- Peace Process in the Philippines, The. (PICHHR) (1991): March
- Peacemaker (Peace Formation Program)
1(1981): no. 3; 4(1984): no. 1; 5(1985): no.2, 3; 6(1986): no. 1-2; 7(1987): no. 1
- Peasant Update Philippines : quarterly publ. of the Peasant Movement of the Philippines.
1987-1988; 1990-1992; 1994-1997 x
- Peasant Update International (Peasant Movement of the Philippines International Affairs Dept) (1989): no. 13
- Peasant Update Philippines (Peasant Movement of the Philippines) 1989; 1991; 1994; 1996 x
- People's Alternative. (Partido Demokratiko Sosyalista ng Pilipinas) 1(1988): no. 1-2
- Perspectives (IBON) 1(1999): no. 3, 11
- Perspectives (NEPA) 1(1987): no. 2
- Phildhrra Notes. 3(1988): no. 1-2, 4, 6; 7(1991): no. 3-4; 8(1992): no. 2
- Philippine Agenda : News & Analysis from the Filipino perspective. 1(1988): no. 22
- Philippine Bulletin (Komite ng Sambayanang Pilipino The Netherlands) 2(1987): no. 2-3; (1988): no. 4-5
- Philippine Bulletin (Ugnayang Pilipino) 1(1984): no. 5
- Philippine Collegian: opisyal na lingguhang pahayagan ng mga mag-aaral ng Unibersidad ng Pilipinas.
55(1980): no. 22; 62(1985): no. 6-7, 12, 14-19; 63(1986): 6-8; 77(1999): no. 3, 14; 78(2000): no.20;
80(2002/03):no.18,20
- Philippine Concerns : A Newsletter for all Concerned Filipinos. 2(1982): no. 33-34
- Philippine Currents. 3(1988): no. 7-8
- Philippine Development Briefing. (1993)-(1995): no. 3-5, 9-10
- Philippine Development Forum. 2(1984); 5(1989): no. 1-2
- Philippine Development NGO Update. 1(1989): no. 1
- Philippine Digest. 1(1995): no. 1-2
- Philippine Ecumenical Network (PEN) (1989): no. 2; (1992): no. 13-15
- Philippine Human Rights UPDATE. 1985-1991; 1992-1994; 1996, 1997, 2000, 2002, 2003 - x
- Philippine Insight. 1(1986): no. 1-2, 4; 1(1987): no. 1; 2(1989): no. 2-3
- Philippine International Forum. (1987): no. 1; (1988): no. 2-3; (1991): no. 4; (1992): no. 5
- Philippine Issues (Philippine Resource Center Melbourne, Australia) 2(1987): no. 4; 5(1991): no. 2
- Philippine Journal of Labor.
- Philippine Journal of Labor and Industrial Relations. 1(1978)-15(1993); 18(1998)-24(2004)
- Philippine Labor Alert (Philippine Workers Support Committee)
(1990): no. 20; (1994)-(1998): no.31-33, 35-40
- Philippine labor monitor (ILRD) 1(1985): no. 2
- Philippine labor monitor (RIDCE) 1(1984): no. 1-2
- Philippine labor research bulletin. 1977-1978 x
- Philippine liberation courier. 1976-1983 x
- Philippine Migration Review (Friends of the Filipino Migrant Workers, Inc.) 1(1986): no. 1-3
- Philippine Natdem News. 1(1998): no. 2-4, 7; 2(1999): no. 3-4
- Philippine Natural Resources Law Journal (Legal Rights and Natural Resources Center, Inc.)
3(1990): no. 1-2; 5(1992): no. 1; 7(1996): no. 1
- Philippine news and features. 1(1984): no. 1-4, 9; 3(1987): no. 21
- Philippine News Digest. 1(1990)- 4(1994) x
- Philippine News File. 1(1995): no. 4, 6
- Philippine News Survey (Church Coalition for Human Rights) (1990): no. 66
- Philippine News Update. 1999-2000
- Philippine Panorama : the nation's leading weekly magazine. 25(1996): no. 25
- Philippine Political Update. (1992): aug.-sep.; (1993): oct., dec.; (1994): mar.
- Philippine Press Freedom Advocate. (1988)-(1989): no. 20-21
- Philippine Report. 1(1984)-2(1985); 3(1986): no. 1, 10; 4(1987): no. 1

- Philippine Reporter : News that matters to Filipino Canadians. 14(2002): no. 9-13, 16
- Philippine social sciences and humanities review. 43(1979); 47(1983)
- Philippine Solidarity. 1(1985): no. 1; 1(1986): no. 2
- Philippine Solidarity Bulletin (Komité ng Sambayanang Pilipino) 1(1989)-2(1992): no. 3-4, 1997
- Philippine studies. 1962, 1963 x
- Philippine Times. 6(2001): no. 9; 7(2002): no. 6-7
- Philippine Trade Union Report (Center for Trade Union and Human Rights) 1(1986): no. 2; 6(1995): no. 15
- Philippine Trends (KSP Information and Documentation Center) 1(1983)-8(1989) x
- Philippine Witness (Church Coalition for Human Rights) 1987-1989: no. 14, 15, 23
- Philippine Woman's Forum. 1990-1992, 1995, 1996/97 x
- Philippinen : Nachrichten, Dokumente. (1981): Juni
- Philippinen Forum. (1989): no. 10, 17, 19, 21 - (1997): no. 47
- Philippinen Information. 5(1990): no. 1-5; 6(1991): no. 1
- Philippinen agphi. (1982): no. 7-8; (1983): no. 9-14; (1984): no. 15-19; (1985): no. 20-25 and special issue
- Philippinen Forum. (1989): no. 10, 17-19, 21 - (1997): no. 47; (1992): 24/25
- Philippinen Information. 4(1989): no. 2-5; 5(1990): no. 1-5; 6(1991): no. 1
- Philippinen Informationen. 1984-1987 x
- Philippines Information Exchange. (1994): no. 2-3
- Philippines informations. 1980-1989
- Philippines Development Briefing. (1992/93): no. 1-4, 5-6; (1995): no. 10
- Philippines Dispatch : a journal of issues and current events. 3(1987): no. 9
- Philippines Free Press. 64(1971)-65(1972) x
- Philippines Information Bulletin. 2(1974): no. 2-3
- Philippines International Review. 1(1998/99): no. 3-4; 2(2000): no. 2
- Philippines Update (Philippine Solidarity Network of Aotearoa) (1991): no. 12
- Philnews (Information Bureau of Ecumenical Partnership for International Concerns - Philippines. 1986-1988 x
- Philssa (Philippine Support Service Agencies) 1990-1991 x
- Philwomenian, The : Official organ of the Student Body The Philippine Women's University. (1963): sept.-dec.
- PIF Network News (Philippine International Forum) (1994): no. 26; (1996): no. 35/36; (1997): no. 39
- Piglas-Diwa : Issues and Trends About Women in the Philippines. 2(1988)-(2004) x
- Pilipinas : official publication of the Christians for National Liberation.
1(1986/87): no. 1-5; 2(1987): no. 1; (1990): sep
- Pilipino Muna (National Economic Protectionism Association) (1987): no. 24
- PINAY News : official newsletter of the Movement of Filipina Women. 1(1992): no. 1
- Pingkian : a Journal of the Philippine Left. 1(1996): no. 1
- Pinoy Abrod. 1(1997): no. 1; 3(1999): no. 1
- Pinoy overseas chronicle (Friends of Filipino Migrant Workers) 1(1982)-5(1987); 7(1989) x
- Pinoy sa Canada. 1(1992): no. 3
- Pinoy Weekly. 1(2002): no. 6-7
- Pintig : Puls der Befreiung. 1988-1990 x
- Pintig ng Bayan (Bagong Alyansang Makabayan) 1(1988): no. 9, 13, 15 + spec. issue.
- Plaridel : A Journal of Philippine Communication, Media and Society. 1(2004): no. 1-2
- Plaridel Papers. (1984): no. 2
- Political Brief (Institute for Popular Democracy) 2(1990)- 3(1991); 5(1997)-8(2000); 10(2002), 12(2002) x
- Political detainees update Philippines (Task Force Detainees Philippines) 1979-1985 x
- Political Monitor (Research Conference Board) 4(1991): no. 16
- Political Monitor Yearbook 1991.
- Praxis : Opisyal na Teoretikal na Dyurnal ng League of Filipino Students. (1994): no. 1
- Praxis : Filipino literary-political quarterly. 1(1968): no. 1-2
- Press statement (Katipunang Manggagawang Pilipino = Trade Union Congress of the Philippines.)
(1989): 24/1, 26/1, 3/4
- Primary Health Care Reader Series (Council for Primary Health Care) (1985): May/June, July/Aug
- Progresibo : pahayagang sosyalista. (1999): July-Aug.
- Proletaryo : Opisyal na pahayagan ng Revolutionary Council of Trade unions - National Democratic Front.
(1999): okt.-dis..
- Progress Notes : a health and human rights situationer. 1(1987)-5(1991); 8(1994); 10(1997); 13(2000) x
- Progressive Review. (1965): no. 5
- Protest (Protestant Lawyers League of the Philippines) (1987): nov/dec
- P.T.T.- ASIA : Postal Telegraph and telephone International Information Bulletin. 1(1962)-5(1966) x
- Public Sector Monitor (Center for Government Employees Enlightenment) 1(1991): no. 2
- Public Sector Updates : Official Newsletter of Courage. 1(1997/98): no. 1-3

- Public Sector Update (Confederation for Unity, Recognition and Advancement of Government Employees) 19(1992): no. 2
- Pulang Bandila (Bagong Hukbong Bayan) 6(1990): no. 3
- Pulso. 1(1984): no. 1, 4
- Pulso ng Bayan (Health Alliance for Democracy) (1988): no. 17- 22, 25; (1998)-(2000): no. 95, 100-101, 111
- Pusaka sa Cotobato (Apo Sandawa Lumadnong Panaghiusa sa Cotobato) 4(1996): no. 1
- Quarterly Update (Contact Philippines) See: Monthly Highlights
- Rebolusyon : theoretical and political journal of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Philippines) 1990-1996, 1998 x
- Regional Post (Luzon Secretariat of Social Action) 4(1984): no. 1
- Regionaline (Central Luzon Center for Emergency Aid and Rehabilitation) 6(1997): no. 1
- Repression : Philippine Trade Union Reports (CTUHR) 1(1985): no. 1
- Research Center memo (Trade Union Congress of the Philippines) (1982): no. 3-4, 6-8; (1985): no. 2-4, 7, 9-11, 14, 16-25
- Resist! : Official Publ. of the Resistance and Solidarity Against Agrochemical TNCs) 1(2001): no. 1-2
- Ruk-at Newsmagazine (National Council of Churches) 1(1996): no. 1
- Rumkuas : Opisyal na Pahayagang Bayan ng Process Foundation. 1(1986): no. 1
- Rural Development Networker. 1(1998): no. 1
- Saligan. (2005): Hulyo
- Salimbayan : pahayagang pang magsasaka ng Philippine Peasant Institute. 1(1985): no. 2
- Samahan (Filippijnse Arbeiders Vereniging Nederland) (1993)-(1996): no. 40-42, 44-46, 48
- Samin News : Sister's Association in Mindanao. 1987-1990; (1995): no. jul.-sep. x
- Sandugo. (1981): Oct.; (1982): 3rd quarter
- Sarilakas. 1(1986): no. 4
- Search, The : the official publication of the Families of Victims of Involuntary Disappearance. 4(1997): no. 1
- Seldarity (Samahan ng mga Ex-Detainee Laban sa Detensyon at para sa Amnestiya) 1(1988): no. 1; 2(1989): no. 1
- Sibat: Sibol ng Agham at Akmang Teknolohiya. 1(1984): no. 2; 4(1987): no. 1
- Sibol. (1987): no. 1
- Silhouette : a publication of ILAW Resource Center. 1(1987): no. 3; 3(1989): no. 4, sep
- Simbayan (Ecumenical Center for Development) 5(1986)- 9(1990) x
- Singgit (Task Force Detainees - Negros) 4(1985): no. 1-2
- SINAG : a quarterly publication of the Development Action Network for Women. 8(2003): no. 1-3
- Sinag : Dalubhasaan ng Sining at Agham. 7(1981/82) x
- Sipat : newsletter of the Cordillera Schols Group. Jan 1982
- Sick of the Times. 1(1981): no. 1; 3(1983): no. 1; 5(1999): no. 1
- Sigasig Kabayan : quarterly newsletter of Sigasig Program of the Mission for Filipino Migrant Workers. 1(1990): no. 2-3
- Signs of Times Dispatch, The (Basic Christian Community - Bacolod) 3(1990): no. 1
- Sigwa: official publication of the Youth for democracy and nationalism (KADENA) 1(1991) no. 2
- Situationer : monthly synthesis of news gathered from the Philippines' major newspapers. 1979, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1985-1989 x
- SKMP Balita. (1988): no. 8
- Smart File (1993): no. 36-37; (1996): 44-45
- Solidaridad : Forging International Linkages of People's Struggles. 1(1995): no. 2; 2(1996): no. 1-4; 6(2000): no. 1
- Solidaridad : the democratic quarterly. 14(1991): no. 1
- Solidaridad II, La. (Resource Center for Philippine Concerns) 1977-1978, 1980-1981, 1983-1991 x
- Solidaridad II's Action Alert, La. (Resource Center for Philippine Concerns) (1985): spec. rel.
- Solidarity : current affairs, the ideas and the arts. 1966-1968, 1976, 1984, 1987-1993, 1995 x
- Some notes on BCC-CO (BCC-CO Inter-Regional Secretariat) 3(undated): no. 2
- Southern Tagalog Exposure. 2(2004): no. 2; 3(2006): no. 4
- Sparks (Rural Missionaries of the Philippines) 1(1987): no. 2; 2(1988): no. 1
- Strike Balita. 1(1982): no. 5
- Strit Bulletin. (1996): jan.-jun.
- Struggle Mindanao (National Democratic Front - Mindanao) (1989): dec; (1990): dec
- Student affairs. 1962-1965 x
- Sulo : official publication of Kamalayan. 1(1985) no. 1
- Sulo (Promotion of Church People's Rights - Mindanao) 1(1989): no. 1
- Sulong (Pamantik-KMU)
- Suwara (Lumad Mindanaw) 1(1990): no. 2

- Synapses Messages 5(1987): no. 6; 15(1996): no. 2
- Tagamasid : pahayagan ng manggagawa sa Marikina, Cainta at Taytay. 2(1985): no. 1
- Talagawa. 2(1990): mayo
- Taliba (News Flash) (Anti-Martial Law Coalition) 1(1977)-(1984) x
- Taliba ng Bayan (NDF) 13(1985): no. 4-5; (1992): abril, enero
- Tambalan : newsletter for community-based health programs.
1985-1986, 1988, 1991, 1993-1994, 1997-1998) x
- Tambuli : Filippijnen tijdschrift. 1(1995)-
- Tan Awan. 7(2004): no. 1
- Tanod : monthly publ. of the National Resource Center on Political Prisoners in the Philippines.
1(1978)-3(1980): no. 1
- Tanong at Sagat (Concerned Christian Filipino Migrants) 2(1988): no. 4
- Tao-Kalikasan : newsletter of Lingkod Tao-Kalikasan. 1(1986): no. 3-4; 2 (1987): no. 2-3
- Teachers' Journal (ACT) (1989): no. 1-2
- Teachers' Resource: bimonthly publication of the Philippine Normal College Research Center. 1(1983): no. 2
- Tebtebba. 1(1999): no. 4; 2(2000)-3(2001)
- TFDP-Karapatan
- Tibalyaw : the official publication of the Kalipunan ng mga Katutubong Mamamayan ng Pilipinas.
1(1990) no. 1; (1992): Jan., Dec.
- Tignay. 1(1995): no. 2
- Tignayan : a worker's newsletter published monthly by CLEAR. 1(1985); 2(1986); 4(1988); 9(1992); 11(1996) x
- Tingog Kabatan-onan. 1(1983): no. 3; 2(1985): no. 3; 3(1985): no. 3; 3(1985): no. 3; 4(1986): no. 1-2
- Timbangan : Opisyal na Pahayagan ng Church-based Consumer's Movement. 1982-1983; 1985; 1988 x
- Tinig ng Kabataan (National Youth Center of the Philippines) 1(1985): no. 3
- Tinig ng Pilipino. (1992)-(1995): no. 1-20
- Tong-tongan: Cordilleranews (Cordileralinks) (1994): oct; (1996): sep
- Trends : a TFDP report on political detention, salvaging and disappearances. 1984 ?? Jan-June, July-Dec
- Trends, News and Tidbits Kanlungan Center Fdn, Inc. (1995): no. 11; (1997): no. 17; (1997/98): no. 19/20.
- Tribal forum : published by the Episcopal Commission on Tribal Filipinos.
2(1981); 4(1983); 8(1987)- 9(1988); 11(1993) x
- Tuluyan :Newsletter of Centro-Filipino-Barcelona. 1(1992): no. 1, 3-4; 2(1993/94): no. 4-5, 7
- Tugon. 3(1988): no. 2; 5(1985) no. 1
- Ugat (Drug, Food & Allied Workers Federation - KMU) (1989): no. 6; (1991): special issue
- Ugnay-Kababaihan : opisyal na Pahayagan ng Kilusan ng Manggagawang Kababaihan. 1(1992): no. 5
- Ugnayan : Pahayagan ng Migrante-International 1(1996): no. 1
- Ugnayan : Voice of the Filipino People. (1999): no. 1-2
- Ulos (Artista at Manunulat ng Sambayanan at National Democratic Front)
(1987): no. 38; (2004): jun., nov.; (2005): nov.
- Union : Organ of the Philippine Civic Union. 1935-1939 x
- Unlad Laya (CEDAR) (1989): no. 1
- Updates. (Trade Union Congress of the Philippines) 2(1986)-3(1987) x
- Urban Poor Updates. (2000): no. 1
- Usa ka komiks
- Usbong : UP-ISWCD Student Newsletter (1982)-(1983)
- UWIN Newsletter (Unilever Workers Information Network) (1984): no. 11
- VEMJP Kalinaw (Visayas Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace)
(1983) special issue; 6(1987): no. 3; 6(1989): no. 5
- Veritas. Apr 29 - may 5, 1984
- VIHDA Files, The (Visayas Human Development Agency, Inc.)
1(1984) no. 5; 6(1989): 5-10; 7(1990): 1-4, 9-12
- Visayas Monitor (Task Force Detainees of the Philippines - Visayas Region) 3(1986)-5(1988) x
- Visayas Trendsetters. 3(1994): no. 2-3
- We Forum. 4(1980): no. 9, 11; 6(1982): no. 65; 7(1985/86): no. 77, 90
- Who? 1(1978)-2(1979), 6(1984) x
- Women in Action. (1996): no. 3
- Womenews (Women Studies & Resource Center) 1(1983); 2(1985)-6(1989); 10(1993) x
- Workers Horizon, The (Visayas Institute for Research and Trade Union Education) (1989/90): Oct to Feb
- Workers' Voice, The : devoted to the interest of the Filipino working class (NFSW-FGT) 1-2(1987-1989) x
- World Bulletin : Bulletin of the International Studies Institute. 1(1985)-2(1986); 4(1988)- 6(1990) x

SINGAPORE

- Asia region : an information bulletin. 1968: Sept., Nov.
 Aware monthly: (1994): aug.
 Bakti : Journal of the Political Study Centre. (1960): no. 2-3; 2(1964): no. 1; 3(1965): no. 1-2
 Books about Singapore. 1979
 Breakthrough : to a greater social awareness. 1980-1982 x
 Bulletin, The : University of Singapore Students' Union. 5(1967): 9-13
 Church and Society. (1985): May; (1986): August
 Commentary : journal of the National University of Singapore Society. 1972-1973: nov.-jan.; 11(1993): no. 1-2
 Department of Labour. (Annual report) 1953-1954, 1961-1963
 Economic Survey of Singapore. 1985-1991
 Education : Newsletter of Singapore Student Christian Movement. 1989
 FIJAR Fikiran Pelajar (Student Thoughts) (1982): no. 17/18, 20/21
 FUEMSSO, see: Malaysia
 Hak Hak Manusia : Human Rights. 1(1988): no. 2; 2(1989): no. 1
 Hammer, The : Organ of the Workers' Party. 1(1972): no. 1
 Informations sur la Malaisie et Singapour : droits de l'homme, solidarité. 1985-1990 x
 Kenchana : madjallah bulanan kebangsaan. 2(1946): no. 6-7
 Labour News : official organ of the National Trades Union Congress. 1977-1980 x
 Mimbar : Journal of the Amalgamated union of public employees. 1(1964/65)-4(1967/70) x
 Mirror, The : a weekly almanac of current affairs. 1972-1991 x
 Pelandok, The. (1974): Feb.
 Petir : Organ of the People's Action Party. 1(1956/58)-5(1962) x
 Plebeian (Barisan Sosialis Malaya) 1972 x
 Public employee, The : official journal of AUPE, SHD, BWU, TASCWU, SURAWU and PUBSU. 1970-1998 x
 Research bulletin. Research Department of the A.U.P.E. (Amalgamated Union of Public Employees)
 1(1966): no. 2-3, 5
 Salaam (Inter-faith Commission on Justice and Peace) 1(1983): no. 3
 SCM : newsletter produced by the Student Christian Movement of Singapore.
 (1992): apr./may; (1993): Jan.-Feb.; (1994): Oct.
 Simba Newsletter. See under Malaysia.
 Singapore bulletin. 1973-1990 x
 Singapore : facts and pictures. 1983-1984, 1988, 1992
 Singapore free press and mercantile advertiser, The. (1898): no. 3239
 Singapore Herald, The. (1971): no. 251, 253-258, 261-263
 Singapore Human Rights Alert. (1990): no. 28
 Singapore scenes : a Straits Times weekly careers special. (1991): no. 2
 Singapore technocrat (Singapore Polytechnic Students' Union) 1974-1976, 1978
 Singapore undergrad. 1970, 1972, 1974-1976; 1978; 1981; 1983 x
 Singapore Telecommunications Worker's Union : anniversary magazine. 1965, 1968-1969
 Singapore yearbook of labour statistics. 1987
 Singapour-informations : relevé thématique de la presse de Singapour. (Publ. mensuelle en Anglais) 1984-1987 x
 Star, The : official organ of the Singapore Labour Front. 1(1956): Febr.-March
 Straits Times, The : weekly overseas edition. 1989-1994 x
 Students' Voice. 10(1984): no. 3-4; 11(1985): no. 1-3
 Suara ekonomi. 17(1980)
 Utusan Melayu : Leading Malay Daily Newspaper in Malaya.
 (1945): no. 58-87, 89-94, 96-97; (1946): no. 1-16, 18-24, 26-47, 49, 54-58
 Woman Now. (1987): Jan.-Mar.
 Women's Link : an occasional publication. (Christian Conference of Asia): 1987-1989, 1991, 1992 x
 Yearbook of statistics Singapore. 1974/75, 1987

SRI LANKA

- Basic statistics on higher education in Sri Lanka. 1981
 Ceylon journal of historical and social studies, The. 6(1963): no. 1
 Ceylon labour gazette : a monthly review of matters pertaining to labour. 1961, 1966, 1967-1972 x
 Ceylon newsletter. (1971): no. 5-8, 10-25.
 Ceylon petro newsletter. 1959-1960 x
 Ceylon solidarity campaign. (1972): Apr.
 Christian Worker (Christian Workers Fellowship) 1991-2000 x

- Congress news (Department of Information, Ceylon Workers' Congress (CWC))
 1(1965/68)-13(1980/81); 5(1994): no. 10-12 x
- Da Bindu Collective (1997): no. 12, (2002): no. 17-18
- Bridge, The. 6(2002): no. 1
- Economic and Social Statistics of Sri Lanka. 4(1981): no. 1
- Economic Review (people's Bank)
 3(1977/78): no. 4, 10, 12; 4(1978): no. 2-3; 5(1980): no. 12; 8(1982): no.2; 17(1991): no. 6-7; 18(1992): no. 1-2; 19(1993): no. 2-3
- Eelam Info : zum Befreiungskampf der Tamilen in Sri Lanka. (1984): no. 1
- Ethnic studies report (International Centre for Ethnic Studies) 11(1993): no. 1
- Forward : The progressive weekly. 18(1969): no.12, 16
- Journal of the Dutch Burgher Union of Ceylon. 14(1924): no. 2
- Handbook (Universities of Sri Lanka) 1981
- Infolanka. 4(1991): no. 29; 8(1995): no. 59
- Inform : Sri Lanka Information Monitor. 1998-1999
- International Bulletin of the Sri Lanka National Centre Asian Buddhist Conference for Peace. 1(1980): no. 3
- Kantha Maga : Journal of the Progressive Women's Front. (1990): no. 6
- Lanka aktua. See: Sri Lanka verslaggever
- Lanka Guardian. 1(1979)- 4(1981); 6(1983)-7(1984); 19(1996): no. 9 x
- Lines (Social Scientists' Association) 2003: Feb.
- Muster : journal of the Lanka Jathika Estate Workers' Union. (1987): May
- Nava sama samajaya : news, letters and comments (Nava Sama Samaja Party) (1987): July-Nov.
- New Democracy : quarterly theoretical organ of New Democratic Party (1999)-(2001): no. 1-7
- Nivedini : Journal of Gender Studies (Women's Education & Research Centre) 10(2003)
- Options (Women Media Collective) (1997): no. 12; (2004)-(2005): no. 33-37
- Pacific Asia Women's Forum: 2 nrs.
- Polity (cont. of Pravada) 1(2003): no. 1-3; 3(2006): no. 1-2
- Postmark, The : Journal of the Postmasters' Union of Ceylon. 1960-1975 x
- Pravada. 6(1999-2000): no. 4, 9-10; 7(2001): no. 2-6. See: Polity
- Red Power (JVP) (1999)-(2000): no. 11, 13-21
- Red Tape, The : the journal of the Govt. Clerical Service Union. 1954-1975 x
- Report on the Ceylon co-operative movement. 1958-1959, 1961/62, 1963/64-1964/65
- Review of the economy (Central Bank of Ceylon, Department of Economic Research) 1980
- Samasamajist. Engl. weekly of the Lanka Sama Samaja Party. 14(1950); 18(1954)-24(1960) x
- Shakthi
- SLNUS Newsletter (Sri Lanka national Union of Students) (1994): no. 3
- Soyanews : a newsletter on Soya development in Sri Lanka. 1979-1984
- Sri Lanka human rights bulletin. (1985): no. 2
- Sri Lanka info. 4(1986): no. 5-6
- Sri lanka informatiegroep. See: Sri Lanka information bulletin
- Sri Lanka information bulletin. 1979-1983 x
- Sri Lanka labour gazette. 1973-1982 x
- Sri Lanka newsletter : bulletin of the Sri Lanka Research and Information Group. (s.a.): no. 4, + no. s.d.
- Sri Lanka Review (ASLSL): vol. 1: 4
- Sri Lanka verslaggever. 1981-
- Sthree Prabodha (Newsletter of the Centre for Women's Research Sri Lanka) 5(1993/94): no. 1-2
- Tea Worker, The. 2(1981): no. 3; 3(1982): no. 1; 4(1983): no. 3
- Telecommuniqué : publ. of the Telecommunication Officers Union. 18(1988?): no. 4; (1996): 16/2
- Tribune : Ceylon News Review. 26(1981/82); no. 14, 17-19, 21-26, 28, 30-35, 37-38, 40-42, 44, 51
- Union Magazine, The. 1955/56
- UPTO news (Union of Post and Telecommunication Officers) 1976-1996 x
- Voice of Women : a Sri Lanka journal for women's emancipation. (1980): no. 2
- We in the Zone (WITZ) 1(2001): no. 1
- Workers news : United Federation of Labour. (1984)
- Young socialist. (1961)-(1962): no. 1-5; (1965): no. 14-15; (1980): no. 1-2

TAIWAN

- Asia Women Workers Newsletter. See: Yazhou funu laogong tongxun
- CFL News (Chinese Federation of Labour, Republic of China) 1977-1997
- CFPW news (Chinese Federation of Postal Workers) 1976-1997 x

- Chengshe baodo. (1992) - (1993): no. 1, 3-13 + special issue
 China yearbook. 1958/59-1962/63, 1964/65, 1968/69
 Chinese communist affairs monthly (Institute of International Relations)
 9(1966/67): no. 2 - 15(1972/73): no. 10
 Chuban yu yanjiu. (1977): no. 1, 5
 Dong Ren Li Liang = Workers Power. (2001): no. 1-4
 Earth day Taiwan. (1992): 1-2
 Female Workers in Taiwan (Grassroot Women Workers Centre) 1992-1994 x
 Free China journal : a leading information source about the Republic of China on Taiwan. See: Taipei Journal
 Free China Review. See: Taipei Review
 Freies Asien : Nachrichten, Mitteilungen Analysen aus Taiwan. (1959)-
 Focus on Holland: Taiwan in touch with the Dutch. (1981): juli
 Funu xinzhi = Awakening. 5(1988-1989): no. 71 - 8(1991): no. 115
 Gongshan zheng xin tongxunshu. (1992): no. 7158
 Gongyu = Worker's voice. (1993): no. 50; (1996)-(1997): no. 76-95
 Guanghua. 1989-1990 x
 Haixia pinglun = Straits review (1991): no. 1, 2, 5, 7, 12; (1992): no. 1, 6
 Hanxue yanjiu tongxun = Newsletter for Research in Chinese studies. 8(1989): no. 2
 Issues and studies a journal of Chinese studies and international affairs (Institute of International Relations)
 1(1964/65)-
 Jiaoshou luntan. (1991): no. 1-12; (1992): no. 1-5
 Jing Ren : Lao Dong An Quan Wei Sheng Za Zhi. (2002): no. 33; (2005): no. 43
 Journalist, The : Xin Xin Wen. 1988-1993 x
 Kejia Fengyun = The Hakka Monthly. (1987): no. 2 - (1989): no. 19
 Laodongzhe = The labour. (1991) - (1992): no. 48-56
 Lao Dong Qian Xian = Laboring Front (Taiwan Labor Rights Association) (2002): no. 37
 Linkage (Workers' Democracy Alliance) (1999)-(2004): no. 1-12
 Mengxun : minzhu, ziyou, junfu. (1991): no. 48
 Minjinbao zhokan = Democratic progressive news. (1987) - (1988): no. 1-51
 Minjinbao zhokan : gexinban = Democratic progressive news. (1988): no. 1-35
 Minjindang bao = Democratic progressive news (1989) - (1992): no. 36-58; 61-76; 78-87
 Newsletter (United Nations Association of the Republic of China) 1958-1963 x
 Pi Pan yu Zaizao. (2005): no. 16
 Presbyterian Church in Taiwan-Fishermen's Service Center, The. (1996): Oct.
 Quan Guo Yi Bam Quan Guo Xie. (2005): no. 77
 Red Mole. (2004)-(2005): no. 1-3
 Ren Quan Za Zhi (Taiwan Association for Human Rights) (2003)-(2005) x
 Republic of China Yearbook. (1989) - (1991/92)
 Shizhe = The Missionary. (1989)-(1990): no. 93, 95, 99, 102-103
 Sinorama : Chinese-English bilingual monthly. 1991-2000 x
 Taipei Journal (Government Information Office of the Republic of China on Taiwan) 8(1991): no. 19 -
 Taipei Review. 12(1962) -
 Taiwan Communiqué (International Committee for Human Rights in Taiwan) 1981-1985 x, 1986 -
 Taiwan gonglian shuangyuekan. (1992): no. 8
 Taiwan huanjing = Taiwan environment. (1988)-(1991): no. 1-42
 Taiwan industrial relations bulletin (Chung Hua Institute for Industrial Relations) 1993-1994 x
 Taiwan Ren Quan Za Zhi (Taiwan Association for Human Rights) (1992)-(1993): no. 20-24
 Taiwan She hui Yau Jiu Ji Kan = Taiwan : A Radical Quarterly in Social Studies. (2004): Oct.
 Taiwan yumin tongxun. (1986): no. 1-2; (1987): no. 4
 Telecommunications Herald, The (Taiwan Telecommunication Workers' Union) 13(1969) - 32(1988/89) x
 Vista : A bi-monthly publication of the Chung Hwa. 1964-1980
 What's happening on the Chinese mainland : A bi-weekly newsletter of facts and analysis
 1(1974)-5(1978): no. 4
 Xin Wenhua = New culture. (1986): no.2 - (1988): no.18; (1989) - (1990): no. 13, 15-17, 19-21
 Xin Shizhe = The New Missionary. (1991): no. 1, 5
 Xiu Chaoliu = The Movement. (1989): no. 1 - (1990): no. 19
 Yazhou funu laogong tongxun = Asian women workers newsletter. (1988) - (1991): no. 1-9, 11-23
 Yijiu jiu ling di qiuri zazhi. (1992): no. 2
 ZhongGuo luntan = China Tribune. 1977-1980, 1991 x
 Zhonghua dianxin gonghui = Chinese Telecommunication Workers' Union. (1997): no. 1-2, 5
 Zhu Si You Hua Tong Xun. (2003): Aug.

Zhufu lianmeng = Homemakers 'Union and Foundation. (1991): no. 51; (1992): no. 56-57, 59-60
 Zi Zhu Dong Lian : Hu Xun Xin Yi Qi (National Federation of Independent Trade Unions) (2004): Aug. 15

THAILAND

- A Day. (2002): no. 25-
 Adayweekly. 1(2004): no. 1-
 Akha Voices : The Akha Journal of the Golden Triangle 1(2003): no. 2 -
 ALNI-News (Asian Labor Network on International Financial Institutions)
 1(2003-2004): no. 3-4, 6 2(2005): no. 7
 Alternative World. 4(1987): 1
 Asian Action (Newsletter of the Asian Cultural Forum) 1988-1997 x
 Asian Workers Solidarity Links-Thailand. 3(1987) - 4(1988): no. 8-12
 AWSL-Thailand. See: Asian Workers Solidarity Links-Thailand
 Bangkok Post Economic Review. 2003-
 be Political Economy 1(2003): no. 3; 2(2004): no. 1-2
 Bulletin thai d'Information. See: Thai Information Bulletin
 CCHD Newsletter (Catholic Commission for Human Development) (2003): jan.-jun.
 CCPDF News Service : a Bulletin of Political News and Comment on Thai Struggle for Independence and De-
 mocracy (Committee for Coordinating Patriotic & Democratic Forces) 1(1978): no. 1
 CCTD Newsletter (Catholic Council of Thailand for Development) 1983, 1999-2002 x
 Chalad Boripok [=Wise Consumers] 25(2000)
 China-Siamese daily news. (s.a.): 1
 Chon Phoa Puen Muang. 7(2001): no. 13
 Chum Chon Thai : Warasaan Phue Kaan Pattana. 1(2001/2002): no. 1, 4
 Chum Num Tang Ok Tai. 1(2001): no. 3-6; 2(2002): no. 8-12
 CODI Update : A Publication of the Community Organizations Development Institute in Thailand.
 (2000): no. 2; (2004): no. 4
 Contours : Quarterly Newsletter of the Ecumenical Coalition on Third World Tourism.
 6(1994)-7(1996/97); 13(2003); 15(2005) x
 Diakonia (Jesuit Refugee Service-Asia/Pacific) (1986): no. 7; (1996): no. 39
 Dok Tiw Pa. 1989, 1990, 1995-1998 x
 Fa-Diew-Kan. 1(2003): no. 1 -
 Fire Lam Tung. (2003): oct.-dec.
 Focus Files (1997): no. 1-2; (1999): no. 1
 Friends of Women Newsletter. 1990-1995, 1998-2000 x
 Green Net : Tang Leok peu Kasettakorn Lae Poo Borripok. 3(2002): no. 9, 14-15
 HomeNet Circular. (1997): aug.
 Human Rights in Thailand Report : quarterly publ. of the Coordinating Group for Religion in Society.
 1985-1988 x
 Human Rights in Thailand Report (Coordinating Committee of Human Rights Organizations of Thailand)
 (1996)
 Hyde Park (Campaign for Popular Media Reform) 2(2004): no. 5-7
 Indigenous Voice (Indigenous Women Development Centre) (1995): Jan., Nov.
 Jod Mai Kao : Kreua Kai Phu Ying Kub Ratthathammanon. 2(1998): no. 6-7; 20(2001): no. 3-4
 Jod Mai Kao Berng Than Ngan Kaset. 2(2004): no. 1-2
 Jod Mai Kao ADin Sor Tham (Student Federation of Thailand) 1999-2003 x
 Jod Mai Kao Khon Thai Mao ao GMOs (Greenpeace) 3(2004): no. 8
 Jod Mai Kao Kor Or Sor. 7(1987): no. 3
 Jod Mai Kao Kor Por Or Sor. 10(1994): no. 6, 11-12
 Jod Mai Kao Kor-Ror Por. 1997-2002: no. 19, 22, 24, 28, 30, 33
 Jod Mai Kao Moonnithi Pattana Isan. 1(2001): no. 2-4; 2(2002); no. 1-4; 3(2003): no. 4
 Jod Mai Kao Ongkon Tidtam Kandanoen Ngan Tang karn Muang Roeng Satri.
 1(1993): no. 2, 5, 8-11; 2((1994): no. 1
 Jod Mai Kao Or Por Chor Pak Isan. 11(2000): no. 5; 14(2002): no. 8
 Jod Mai Kao Per Raeng Ngan Ying Hang Asia (Committee for Asian Women) 20(2001): no. 4
 Jod Mai Kao Prachachon. (2003): no. 3
 Jod Mai Kao Pracha Sungkom. (1998-2000): no. 6, 9, 12, 16, 18; 4(2001): no. 20, 23
 Jod Mai Kao Puen Khon Ngan (CLIST) no. 73, 79-80, 82, 88
 Jod Mai Kao Puntamit Sithimanussayachon. 1(2001)-2(2002): no. 2, 4-14
 Jod Mai Kao Sahapun Raeng Ngan Petroleum Lae Chemipun hang Pratedthai. 2(1992): no. 4-5

- Jod Mai Kao Sekhiyatham. 4(1994): no. 23
- Jod Mai Kao Soon Kao Poo Ying (Foundation for Women) (2003): no. 19
- Jod Mai Kao Sor Sor Sor (Union for Civil Liberty)
- Jod Mai Kao Saan Mae Moon. 1(2001): no. 1; 2(2002): no. 2-4
- Jor-Lok Rang Ngan = Labour Focus 1(2002): no. 1 -
- Journal of Ferrocement (International Ferrocement Information Center, Asian Institute of Technology)
7(1977): no. 1-2; 8(1978) - 15(1985)
- Joonlasarn Kai Chonnabot (Slum Study Club)
- Joonlasarn Kor Por Por Por. (1986): jul.
- Joonlasarn Kroe Khai Khum Poo Puoi Jak Karn Tham Ngan Lae Sing Wad Loem Hang Prated Thai. (WEPT)
(2000): no. 9; (2001): no. 1; (2001)-(2005): no. 97, 99, 101-105, 107-124, 126-127, 129, 131-132, 135, 137-138, 140-141
- Joonlasarn Na Kai. 1999: nov./dec.
- Joonlasarn Piraab Kheow. 1(2001): no. 12; 2(2002): no. 2-7, 9, 10
- Joonlasarn Rang Ngan Nokrabob (HomeNet) (1999-2000); (2002): no. 1, 3
- Joonlasarn Toklue. 3(1988?): no. 11
- JP Newsletter. See: Justice & Peace
- Justice & Peace : Newsletter of the Catholic Commission for Justice & Peace. 1991, 1995-2005 x
- Karn Muang Mai. 2(2001): no. 1
- Kao Chum Chon. 1(2002): no. 2
- Kao Chumchon. 1(1996): no. 5-6; 5(2001): no. 42, 46; 6(2002): 47-53 & spec. iss.
- Kao Sahakorn (Thairayon Labour Union Savings Co-operative) 16(2002): no. 166; 17(2003): no. 178
- Kao Sarn Paah Kub Chom Chon. 9(2002): no. 16
- Kao Sarn Raeng Ngan Sumpun Sahapab Raeng Ngan National (National Thai Workers' Union) (1992): jan.-feb.
- Kao Sarn Sahaparp Kong Rao (Bangkok Bank Trade Union) 22(2001): spec. issue; 23(2002)-24(2003) x
- Kao Sor Por Tor (Textile Garment & Leather Workers' federation of Thailand)
8(2003): no. 76; 9(2004): no. 87, 94, 97
- Knowledge for Daily Living (Migrant's Assistance Program) 1(2006): no. 1
- Kouprey : warasaan pue karn yoo ruam kan yang-yung yeun = Kouprey WFT Bulletin for all life.
2000: Jan.-Feb.; 2001: Jan.-Feb.; 2002: Jul.-Aug.
- Kwam Mun Kong Tang Ar-harn. (2002): spec. issue; 5(2003): no. 1
- Labour Review (Newsletter) (Arom Ponpangan Foundation) 2(1988)-6(1992); 8(1994) -
- Lae Tai : Lae Luek Long Pai Nai Muang Tai. 8(1997): no. 45; (2001)-(2004): 82-110
- Lok Si Khiew = Green World. 1(1992-93): no. 3-6; 2(1993): no. 3, 5, 7-8; 3(1994)-
- Luk Heo. 2001: nov.-dec.
- Map : Jod Mai Kao Krong Kaan sukkapaab Reang Ngaan Tangdoaw. 2(1999-2000): no. 7-8; 3(2001): no. 1-2
- Matichon. (2004): 1250-
- Miti Jing Chai (NET Foundation) 2(2003): no. 3
- Mum Mong Sit (National Human Rights Commission) 2(2003): no. 3-4
- Nayobai Satarana. (1990?): no. 1
- Newsletter Alternatives to Consumerism. (1996): Sept.
- Newsletter for Women's Struggle (Asia Pacific Women Action Network) 1986-1990: no. 1-6
- Newspaper Articles on Women Issues in Thailand. (1998)-(2000)
- Nittayasaan Lok si Kieo : Green World Magazine. 3(1994): no. 1
- Nak Rob Sairoong [=Rainbow Warrior] (Greenpeace) (2003)-(2004): no. 2-6
- October. 2002-2004: no. 1-2, spec. issue
- Pacarayasara. 24(1997) -
- Panithan. 2002: spec. issue
- Patiroop Kaan Muang Krachai Amnart. (2000): Dec.; (2001): Mar, June-Dec.; (2002): Feb.-Apr., Jun.-Oct.
- Phai-Saan-Pit. (1996): no. 1-2
- Prachatas : Jod mai kao Ongkorn Pattana Ekkachon.
3(1996): no. 20; 6(1999)-12(2005): no. 50, 56, 58, 60, 62-63, 70, 79-80, 88, 91-93, 96, 98-99, 103-106, 108-114
- Prachatipatai Rang Ngan : Warasaan Reang Ngan Pue Sang Pak Sungkom Niyom Kammacheep.
5(2002): no. 3, 5, 7, 9-12; 6(2003): no. 2-10; 7(2004): no. 3
- Prakai Fai Lam Toong. (2003): no. 1-4; (2004): no. 3-5
- Puean Slum : Warasaan pue Chao Slum. 2(1993): no. 1-4; 3(1994): no. 2-3
- Rahad Chukchoen. (2004): no. 28
- Ratchadamnoen (Jullasaan Samakom Nakkao Nak Nung Sue Pim Hang Prathet Thai)
5(2002): no. 18; 6(2002): no. 19
- Reang Ngan Paritat = Labour Review Newsletter. 13(1999): no. 3 -

- Right Angle (National Human Rights Commission) 1(2002)-
 Ruam Pattana. 4(2001): no. 13; 5(2002): no. 16-17 + spec. iss.
 Ruampalung Kun Torsoo Rue Jayoo Yang Odyak. spec. iss.
 Saan Mae Mun. 2(2002): no. 6
 Saan Mahaprot. 10(1993): no. 1
 Saan Prachan. 3(2002): no. 4
 Saan Sangkhom. 2(1986): no. 2; 4(1988)-7(1993): no. 1-2
 Saan Seub : yor lok Thammachat. 2(1996): Sep.-Nov.; 6(1999-2002): no. 20, 22-24, 27
 Saan Sith. 3(1991): no. 4
 Saan Taiban : Raeng Ngan Chaona. 2(2005): spec. iss.
 Sapan Sairoong. (1992): no. 43
 Satri Tad : Kluem Puean Ying. (Friends of Women Magazine)
 9(1993): no. 4-5; 10(1994): no. 31; 12(1996): no. 38
 Seeds of Peace. 10(1994): no. 3; 11(1995): no. 1; 12(1996): no. 1, 3; 19(2003): no. 1
 Siang Chumchon (Thai Volunteer Service) 6(1991/92): no. 6, 11; 7(1993): no. 24
 Song Thang (State Railway Workers' Union) 12(2003)-13(2005) x
 Sor Kor Bor Sarn. 15(1994)-16(1995): no. 173-176, 181, 183
 Suebsaan : Kla Torsoo Per Sangkhom Teedee Ngam. (2003): no. 29
 Suer Pa Sa Ard. (2001)-(2003): no. 1-4
 Sung Kom Prong Sai. 1(1998): no. 3-4; 2(1999): no. 2-3
 Tang Mai. 4(1990)-5(1991), 7(1993)-8(1994) x
 TEI : Quarterly Environment Journal (Thailand Environment Institute) 2(1994): no. 1, 3; 3(1995/95): no. 1
 Thai bulletin (Union of Democratic Thais) 1(1978?): no. 6
 Thai Campaign Bulletin. (1979): no. 1
 Thai democratic solidarity : a quarterly newsletter. 1(1986): no. 1-2, 4
 Thai Development Newsletter : Development News and Reports on NGO Movement in Thailand & the Region.
 1996-2000: no. 31-32, 35-39
 Thai Information Bulletin. (Union of Democratic Thais) 1977-1981 x
 Thai Information. (Friends of the Thai people in Australia) 1975-1977 x
 Thai Labour Chronicle. (1979): no. 34
 Thai-Yunnan Project Newsletter (Australian National University) 1992-1997: no. 19, 21-26, 28-34
 Thai means freedom. See: Thai Information
 Thailand company handbook : the quarterly guide to Thailand's listed companies (2003)-
 Thailand Correspondenz. 1977-1978 x
 Thailand economic information kit (Thailand Development Research Institute) 1993-1995, 1999-2000, 2003
 Thailand in figures : pocket. 6(2003)-
 Thailand Monitor. (1998)-(2002): no. 24, 26-66
 Thailand Rundschau. 18((2005): no. 3
 THRJ : Thailand Human Rights Journal (National Human Rights Commission of Thailand) 1(2003)-
 TIC News. 1978-1982 x
 TIE-Asia update (Transnationals Information Exchange. Asia office) (1996): no. 1, Sept.; (1997): May
 Transparency Thailand Newsletter. 3(2001): no. 1; 4(2002): no. 1
 Trisarn Raeng-ngan Royal Orchid (Royal Orchid Trade Union) 6(2004): no. 1-2
 UCDO Update. See: CODI Update
 UCL Newsletter. (Union for Civil Liberty) 1984-1988, 1990, 1991
 Underground Buleteen. (2004); no. 1-2
 Uitkijk, De : dagblad voor de Nederlanders in Siam 1(1946):no. 53(25/3),140(13/7) PM
 Voices of Thai Women. (1990)-(2004): no. 3, 5-15, 17-21
 Waetee Patiroob. 2(2002): no. 15-17, 22
 Warasaan Hongrien Thammachat. 2(2004): no. 12-14, + spec. issue
 Warasaan Khao Lookjang. (1995): no. 1
 Warasaan Kong Thun Sat Par Lok : Samnakngan Prater Thai = Life on Earth. 2001-2002: no. 7, 9-10(?), 12
 Warasaan Kroekai Khon Tok Ngan (Women Workers Section of Friends of Women) (2003): no. 6
 Warasaan >Lan Poe=. 3(1999): no. 1
 Warasaan Loktad Ngan-ngan. 1(2004): no. 1
 Warasaan Lokkatud. 1(2004): no. 1-
 Warasaan Phoo-Thai : Puer Sanue Koo saan dan Sitti manussayachon Sungkom-sassana lae sing waad lom.
 22(2001): no. 57; 25(2004): 66; 26(2005): 67
 Warasaan Saisumphon (Sahapap Rang ngan Thairayon) 19(2003)-21(2005): no. 231-232, 246, 249-254
 Warasaan Samaphan Raeng Ngan Ratvisanakit Samphan (State Enterprises Worker's Relations Confederation).
 3(1999): no. 28

Warasaan Sangkhom Pattana. 12(1984): no. 3-4, (1990): no. 6; 20(1992): no. 2-3
 Warasaan Siang Prachachon = Democracy Confederation. (2002): no. 4 ; (2003): no. 1
 Warasaan Vichakan Sittimanusayachon (Thailand Human Rights Journal) 1(2003): no. 1-4
 Watershed : People's Forum on Ecology. 1(1995)-5(2000) x
 Ying Chai Kao Khai : Nung Sue Pim Peu Puen Ying Chai (Friend of Women Foundation)
 10(2002)-12(2004): no. 47-48, 50-54

TIBET

China's Tibet : a bimonthly of tibetan news and views. 5(1994): no. 1-3, 6
 Kunchab : driemaandelijks tijdschrift (Tibetaans Instituut) (1987)-(1988): no. 11-13; (1990): no. 18-19
 News-Tibet. (The Office of Tibet) 11(1976)-13(1978) - x
 Tibet News (Tibet Support Group U.K.) (1993?) - (1996): no. 13, 15, 20
 Tibet : tijdschrift over maatschappij, cultuur en religie van Tibet. 1(1980)-3(1982): no. 1-3, 5-7
 Tibetan Bulletin : the official journal of the Tibetan Administration. 1977 - x
 Tibetan Review : Monthly publ. of news and features on Tibet and the Tibetans. 12(1977)-17(1982) x

UZBEKISTAN

Bukharai-ye sharif. 1(1912) x
 Khorshid. (1906):no. 17,2-3
 Taraqi. (1906):no. 1-3,5,7-11,13-17
 Tojar. (1907):no. 1-8,10
 Turan. 1(1912):no. 1, 13, 38-39, 44, 46, 48

VIETNAM

Aide au Viet-nam : bulletin d'information du Comite national d'aide au Vietnam.
 (1969): no. 9; (1972)-(1977): no. 16, 18-32
 Alles für den Sieg des kämpfenden vietnamesischen Volkes : Bulletin des Nationalen Vietnamkomitees.
 1972-1973 x
 Amsterdam Helpt Hanoi krant. (1973?): mei
 Archivio per il vietnam : pubbl. scientifica mensile. (1968): no. 5
 Avec le Vietnam : organe du Comité National d'Action pour le soutien et la victoire du peuple vietnamien.
 (1968): no. 2
 Ban-dan : tuan bao ra ngay thu'tu. (s.a.): no. 29; 1(1937): no. 19
 België-Vietnam : Periodiek informatie bulletin van de Vereniging België-Vietnam. 1975-79 x
 Belgique-Vietnam : bulletin trimestriel de l'Association Belgique-Vietnam. (1973): no. 1, (1981): no. 32-33
 Boletin Vietnam. (1967?): no. 1
 Bollettino del Comitato di Coordinamento dei Collettivi di Scienza per il Vietnam. (1973): Marzo
 Bulletin (British Council for Peace in Vietnam) 3(1968): no. 4
 Bulletin (Initiativkomitee fuer die Staerkung des revolutionaeren vietnamesischen Filmwesens)
 (1974?): no. 2-4, 6, 8-9, + extra nr.
 Bulletin d'Information. 1968-1976 x
 Bulletin der Botschaft der Republik Südvietsnam in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. (1973): no. 1
 Bulletin du Front National de la Liberation du Sud Vietnam. 3(1964): no. 10
 Bulletin du Vietnam. 1973: no. 40, 1976-1979
 Cánh En : Tiếng noi của ngouï viêt ty nan tai duc sau ngay sup do buc tuong Berlin = Die Schwalbe : Eine
 Zeitung der nach dem Fall der Berliner Mauer in der BRD asylsuchenden Vietnamesen. (1992): no. 14
 Chroniques Vietnamiennes (1986)-(1988): no. 1-5, no. spécial
 Courier du Vietnam, Le. 1966-89 x
 Democratic republic of Vietnam. (1960): jan.,apr.-july,oct.-dec.
 Dien dan. (1973): no. 13
 Economic Development Review. (2000): no. 72
 Études vietnamiennes. 1965-67, 1971, 1975 x
 Femmes du Vietnam. 1969, 1970, 1972, 1973, 1975, 1983 x
 Film voor Vietnam. 1973-1974: no. 1-2
 For the victory of the Vietnamese people. 1968-1970 x
 For Vietnam. 1966-1968 x
 GI news : a publication of Vietnam Veterans against the War. (1974): no. 11; 2(1975): no. 1, 3

- Hands off Vietnam! The border issue and the Chinese aggression against Vietnam = Ne touchez pas au Vietnam!
 Le contentieux frontalier et l'agression chinoise contre le Vietnam. (1979): Feb.-March
- Indépendance tonkinoise, L. 1909 x
- Informatiebulletin. (Vietnam Embassy The Hague) (1971): no. 11
- Information bulletin. (Central Committee of the Vietnam Workers' Party) 1959-1963 x
- Information bulletin of the Communist Party of Vietnam. (1986): no.1
- Information on Vietnam. 1967-1971 x
- Information. (Vietnam Women's Union) 1973-1979 x
- Informationen über Vietnam und Länder der Dritten Welt (SDS) (1966): no. 1-3
- Intern bulletin van de Brede Vietnam Beweging Nijmegen. (1972): no. 1-13
- Internationale klassenstrijd. (1973): no. 1-3
- Jeunesse du Vietnam 1959-1989 x
- Librement Socialiste. 2(1931): no. 3
- Lutte, La. (Saigon) 1935-1938 x
- Mededelingen van het Nationaal Vietnamkomitee en het Komitee voor Geneeskundige en Sanitaire Hulp aan Vietnam. (1973): May
- Militant, Le. 1936-1937 x
- Monome, Le : organe de l'Association Generale des Etudiants de l'Universite Indochinoise. 2(1937): no. 16
- Monthly Information (Vietnam Federation of Trade Unions) (1987): no. 3-5
- National Congress : Documents. 7(1991)-8(1996)
- National Congress of the Vietnamese Trade Unions. 1974-1978
- New mobilizer : New mobilization committee to end the war in Vietnam. (1970): no. 3
- News bulletin (Front National de Liberation du Sud Vietnam) (1964): Sept.
- Nieuwsbrief van het Komitee voor Vietnamese Weeskinderen. 1973-1977
- Nghiên Cứu Lịch Sử = Études Historiques. (1976): no. 5 (170); (1990): no. 4 (251); (1991): no. 2 (255)
- Nghien cuu : kinh-te chinh-tri xa-hoi. (1982)-(1983): no. 9, 11
- PACS News (Paris American Committee to Stop War) (1966): summer; (1967): March, July
- Patrie annamite, La.: Journal hebdomadaire. 1936-1939 x
- Por la victoria del pueblo vietnamita. 1968-1969 x
- Pour la victoire du peuple vietnamien. 1968-1969 x
- Pour Vietnam. 3(1968): no. 7
- Pressespiegel Vietnam. 1991-1996
- Report : a fortnightly resume of developments in the Vietnam war (York Vietnam Group)
- Republique democratique du Viet-Nam (Service d'Information, Bureau de Paris) 1(1947): no. 38-40
- Sieg im Volkskrieg : Zeitung der Vietnam Ausschüsse. (1972): Okt.
- Solidariteit met het strijdende Vietnamese volk. 1972-1973 x
- Solidarity with Vietnam. 1969-1970 x
- South Vietnam in Struggle. 1968-1975 x
- Special Bulletin (Committee of Struggle against US imperialists and henchmen's persecution of South Vietnamese intellectuals) (1963): dec.
- Syndicats vietnamiens. 1965-1966 x
- Tập san Nghiên Cứu Lịch Sử = Revue des Études Historiques. (1959): no. 5
- Tập san Nghiên Cứu Văn Sử Địa (1955)-(1957): no. 12-13, 19, 24, 26-28
- Thai Binh : co quan ngon luan cua Hoi Viet Kieu Nuoc tai My (Association of Vietnamese Patriots in the USA) 1976: no. 35
- Tien phong : co quan chink tri va ly luan cua dang nhan dan cach mang viet-nam. 4(1962): no. 1
- Trade Union Correspondence (Vietnam Federation of Trade Unions) 1967-1968, 1972 x
- Travail, Le. 1(1936): no. 4
- Turn the Guns around (Vietnam Veterans Against the War) 1(1980): no. 2
- Velsen voor Vietnam bulletin. (1974): no. 2
- Veteran, The : Vietnam veterans against the war. 6(1967): no. 4
- Veterans stars and stripes for peace : Dedicated to ending the war in Vietnam. 1(1967/68)-3(1970) x
- Viêt : la voix des socialistes vietnamiens. (1971): no. 7
- Viet Nam, Kultur und Befreiungskampf. (1975): no. 18-23
- Viet-nam boletin.(Stockholm) 1967-1968 x
- Viet-nam bulletin. 1954-1958 x
- Viet-Nam del Sur vencera : boletin de la Embejada de la Republica del Viet Nam de la Sur en la Republica de Cuba. (1969): no. esp.
- Viet Nam, Kultur und Befreiungskampf. (1975): no. 18-23
- Viet-Nam yesterday and today. 1967, 1968 x
- Viêt-nam : Revue indo-chinoise mensuelle : Organe de documentation et de propagande. 2(1937): June

- Viet-Report : an Emergency News Bulletin on Southeast Asian Affairs. 1966, 1967 x
- Vietnam (Engl. Ed.) 1962, 1965-1971, 1974, 1976 x
- Vietna. (Ed. française) (1966): no. 101-111
- Vietnam (Embassy of Vietnam New Delhi) 1961-1981 x
- Vietnam (Madrid) 1(1967): no. 1
- Vietnam (Women's international democratic federation) 1965-1974
- Vietnam : bulletin of the Vietnam Solidarity Committee. 1(1969): no. 4
- Vietnam advances. 1957-1963 x
- Vietnam bulletin (Stockholm) (1966): no. 1
- Vietnam bulletin (ASVA Amsterdam) 1966-1988
- Vietnam courier. 1964-1986 x
- Vietnam Economic News. 2(2002): no. 51
- Vietnam Economic Review 15(1999): no. 2
- Vietnam en Marche, Le. 1959-1961 x
- Vietnam GI Free to servicemen. (1968): May, Sept.
- Vietnam heute : Zeitung der Vietnam Ausschüsse Westberlin/Südost. (1973): no. 1
- Vietnam info (Assoziation der Vietnamesen in der Bundesrepublik)(1980): no. 2
- Vietnam info (Communauté Vietnamienne) 1974-1976 x
- Vietnam Info (SDAJ) 1970: no. 1-2
- Vietnam info : Indochina Solidaritäts Komitee. 1972-1973
- Vietnam informatie: bulletin van het Komitee Wetenschap en Techniek voor Vietnam, Laos en Cambodja. 1979-1986 x
- Vietnam informatiekraant. 1964 x
- Vietnam Information (Komitee zur Währung der Rechte der Vietnamesen in der BRD) (1975): no. 3
- Vietnam Information (International Union of Students) 1967-1971 x
- Vietnam information. (Rangoon) 1949-1956 x
- Vietnam information bulletin. (1962): no. 3
- Vietnam information bulletin. (New Delhi) 1972-1979 x
- Vietnam informations (Comite Vietnam Nanterre) (1966): Jan.
- Vietnam international. 1966-1976 x
- Vietnam Investment Review. 2(1992): no. 64; 3(1993): no. 65-66
- Vietnam krant. 1972 x
- Vietnam Kurier. (Vietnam-Hilfe Dortmund)> 1973-1975 x
- Vietnam Kurier. 1980, 1987-1988, 1992- x
- Vietnam lliure. (1968): no. 1-2
- Vietnam magazine. 1971-1975
- Vietnam News. 1992-1994 x
- Vietnam newsletter. (1966): no. 13
- Vietnam newsreel. (1968): June
- Vietnam perspectives. 1965-1968 x
- Vietnam Review. (1997)
- Vietnam Revue : vrijheid, democratie, mensenrechten. 8(1993): no. 2; 9(1994): no. 3-4
- Vietnam quote and comment. 2(1967): no. 2
- Vietnam report. 2(1973): no. 15; 3(1974): no. 1-12
- Vietnam solidaritet : organ för Solidaritetsfronten ör Indochinas Folks. 1(1971): no. 2-4
- Vietnam solidaritet : organ for de Danske Vietnamkomiteer. 1967-1976 x
- Vietnam solidarity campaign bulletin. 1967-1969 x
- Vietnam South East Asia International. 1977-1980 x
- Vietnam statistical yearbook. 1949-1972
- Vietnam summer news. 1(1967): no. 4
- Vietnam today: newsletter of the Australia-Vietnam Society. 1979-1980, 1984-1985 x
- Vietnam today : newsletter of the US/Vietnam Friendship Association. 7(1985): no. 2
- Vietnam youth. 1959-1989 x
- Vietnam's Socio-Economic Development. (1997)-(1998): no. 12-13
- Vietnamese studies. 1964-1978 x
- Vietnamese trade unions, The. 1965- x
- Vietnamkrant. (1973): no. s.d.
- Vo-San. (1944): no. 1
- VZ : Vietnam Zeitung. (s.a.): 2x no. s.d.
- Wetenschap en Techniek voor Vietnam. 1977-1978 x
- Winter soldier : a publication of Vietnam Veterans against the war. 4(1974): no. 5, 9; 5(1975): no. 1-4

Women of Vietnam. 1966-

Youth bulletin. The voice of the Vietnam youth. (1967): no. 1-5.

Zeitung der Vietnam-Ausschüsse Kreuzberg. (1975): no. 2

